BEFORE THE PUBLIC EDUCATION COMMISSION

STATE OF NEW MEXICO

TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS OPEN PUBLIC MEETING February 12, 2021 9:00 a.m. Via Zoom Video Teleconference

REPORTED BY: Cynthia C. Chapman, RMR-CRR, NM CCR #219 Bean & Associates, Inc. Professional Court Reporting Service 201 Third Street, NW, Suite 1630 Albuquerque, New Mexico 87102

JOB NO.: 4654N (CC)

2 (Pages 2 to 5)

		1	2 (1 4505 2 10 5)
	2		4
1	A P P E A R A N C E S	1	THE CHAIR: Okay. Good morning, everyone.
2	COMMISSIONERS:	2	I'm going to call to order this meeting of the
3	PATRICIA GIPSON, Chair GLENNA VOIGT, Vice Chair	3	Public Education Commission. It is Friday,
4	REBEKKA BURT, Secretary	4	-
-	MELISSA ARMIJO, Member		February 12th, and it is 9:01 a.m. And I am going
5	STEVEN CARRILLO, Member MICHAEL CHAVEZ, Member	5	to ask Commissioner Burt to do roll, please.
6	GEORGINA DAVIS, Member	6	COMMISSIONER BURT: All right. Good
7	KT MANIS, Member	7	morning.
/	DAVID ROBBINS, Member MICHAEL TAYLOR, Member	8	Commissioner Armijo?
8		9	COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Here.
9	PED STAFF:	10	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez?
,	CORINA CHAVEZ, Director	11	COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Here.
10	Charter School/Options for	12	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?
11	Parents and Families Division	13	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Here.
	KAREN WOERNER, Deputy Director	14	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson?
12	Charter School/Options for Parents and Families Division	15	THE CHAIR: Here.
13	Fatents and Fainines Division	16	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis?
14	BEVERLY FRIEDMAN, PED Custodian of Record	17	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Here.
14 15	and Liaison to the PEC PEC COUNSEL:	18	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins?
16	AMI JAEGER, ESQ.	19	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Here.
17	ELIZABETH JEFFREYS, ESQ.	20	COMMISSIONER RURT: Commissioner Manis?
18		20	
19 20			(No response.)
20		22	COMMISSIONER BURT: I'll come back.
22		23	Commissioner Taylor?
23 24		24	COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Here.
25		25	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?
	3		5
1 2	INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS PAGE		COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Here.
3	1 Call to Order, Roll Call, 4	2	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt is
	Pledge of Allegiance and	3	here.
4 5	Salute to the New Mexico Flag 2 Approval of Agenda 5	4	Commissioner Manis is not here yet.
6	3 Open Forum 6	5	THE CHAIR: We have nine Commissioners
7	4 Consent Agenda 10	6	present?
8	5 Update from the College and Career 140 Readiness Bureau	7	COMMISSIONER BURT: Yes.
9	Readiness Bureau	8	THE CHAIR: All right. I'm going to ask
	6 Report from Options for Parents & Famlies 12	9	Commissioner Robbins to lead us in the Pledge of
10 11	Division - Discussion and Possible Actions 7 Discussion and Possible Action on 26	10	Allegiance and Commissioner Voigt in the Salute to
11	Updates to the Renewal Application	11	the New Mexico Flag.
12		12	(Pledge of Allegiance and Salute to the
12	8 Discussion and Possible Action on 28	13	New Mexico Flag conducted.)
13 14	Amendment Requests 9 Discussion and Possible Action on 168	14	THE CHAIR: We are now on to Item No. 2,
	the PEC Rules of Procedure	15	which is approval of the agenda. And I do not have,
15		16	to my knowledge, any changes to the agenda. So that
16	10 Discussion and Possible Action on 170 Tier Levels in the Academic Performance	17	being said
	Framework - TABLED	18	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Move for approval.
17		19	Move we approve the agenda.
18	11 Discussion and Possible Action on 170 Legislative Priorities	20	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Second.
19	12 Report from the Chair 255	21	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: I second it.
20	13 PEC Comments 259	22	THE CHAIR: There's a motion by
21 22	14Executive Session26815Adjourn270	23	Commissioner Robbins and a second by Commissioner
22	15 Adjourn 270 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE 271	23	Carrillo.
24	ATTACHMENTS:	25	All in favor?
25	1 List of Attendees	25	

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

	6		8
1	(Commissioners so indicate.)	1	FROM THE FLOOR: Good morning,
2	THE CHAIR: Opposed?	2	Commissioners. I'm Stephanie Lawry, and I have a
3	(No response.)	3	sixth-grader who is at Explore Academy this year and
4	THE CHAIR: Hearing no opposition, the	4	a fourth-grader who is currently at an APS
5	motion passes.	5	elementary school.
6	We are now on to Item No. 3, which is Open	6	I would love the opportunity to send him
7	Forum.	7	to the Explore Elementary School next year. It's in
8	Bev, you have the list?	8	the best interest for our city and our state if you
9	MS. BEVERLY FRIEDMAN: Yes.	9	approve the elementary expansion, because I feel
10	THE CHAIR: Okay.	10	that we really lack options for our children,
11	MS. BEVERLY FRIEDMAN: Our first speaker	11	especially when our children don't fit in the mold
12	is Elyse Eckart, who is going to speak about	12	of the traditional public school education.
13	Explore.	13	Both of my children are gifted. And one
14	THE CHAIR: Oh, I'm sorry. So Karen is	14	of them is on the spectrum. And I feel Explore
15	bringing her in.	15	Academy's "flavor" options really give the kids a
16	How many do we have signed up?	16	chance to own their own education, to be excited
17	MS. BEVERLY FRIEDMAN: We have three.	17	about what they're learning about, and it really
18	THE CHAIR: Okay.	18	sets them up for success.
19	MS. KAREN WOERNER: Elyse, I'm going to	19	I think this applies not only to children
20	bring you to the panel so that you can make your	20	that need to work above their grade levels, but also
21	comments.	21	the ones that are struggling because of all the
22	There she is.	22	opportunities they have in their daily schedule at
23	Elyse, if you could unmute yourself,	23	Explore to receive support, if needed, and the fact
24	you're welcome to make your comments now. Thank	24	that Explore will have them test into their class
25	you.	25	level for each subject that best fits them.
	7		9
1	FROM THE FLOOR: Hi. Thank you all for	1	This is a huge benefit and something very

1	FROM THE FLOOR: Hi. Thank you all for	1	This is a huge benefit and something very
2	the opportunity to speak to you today. So I just	2	unique to our city that I think is greatly needed,
3	wanted to jump in and voice my support to the	3	so I hope you approve their charter extension today.
4	expansion of Explore Academy to elementary. I have	4	Thank you.
5	two kiddos here in the APS school district. One is	5	THE CHAIR: Thank you very much.
6	going into sixth grade, and we have been anxiously	6	MS. BEVERLY FRIEDMAN: Our next speaker is
7	awaiting the day that she could apply to go to the	7	Dana McCollum, also speaking to Explore.
8	lottery for Explore Academy.	8	MS. KAREN WOERNER: Dana, if you could
9	I also have a son who is in second; so	9	unmute yourself, you're now in the panel to present
10	he's a rising third-grader, and can't think of a	10	to the Commission.
11	better place that I would want to have him next year	11	FROM THE FLOOR: Hi. My name is Dana
12	than Explore. They've done remarkable things with	12	McCollum, and I would also like to back up what the
13	their students, as I think their test scores,	13	other two moms said in support of the Explore
14	et cetera, show. I think the model is a great and	14	Academy. I've got a would-be second-grader and a
15	impressive way to teach kids.	15	kindergartener that would really benefit from this
16	And so I would love to have the	16	program.
17	opportunity to have my son there next year as a	17	We have been my second-grader
18	third-grader.	18	first-grader now is at APS. And it's just been a
19	THE CHAIR: Thank you so much. We	19	bit of a struggle. It seems like this
20	appreciate.	20	one-size-fits-all program is not working. And it
21	FROM THE FLOOR: Thank you.	21	would be really great to have other options for the
22	MS. BEVERLY FRIEDMAN: Our next speaker is	22	student, where the student can, you know, make a
23	Stephanie Lawry, also speaking about Explore.	23	choice in their learning as well as the parents.
24	MS. KAREN WOERNER: Stephanie, go ahead.	24	It just so and, in addition, I also
25	You can make your comments.	25	feel that it's a good support for the teachers to be

 $4 (P_{arres} 10 \text{ to } 13)$

			4 (Pages 10 to 13)
	10		12
1	able to have the time to prep. The model is good	1	Dr. Perea is she here already? I think she had
2	for the teachers to be able to prep, and then the	2	asked to be at 11:00 a.m., and, Chair, you had
3	right teachers are linked up with the right subjects	3	agreed to accommodate her schedule.
4	that they want to teach in order to benefit all of	4	THE CHAIR: I thought by putting it on
5	our students.	5	that early, we were still okay. But we're fine.
6	So I really hope that we can approve it as	6	We're fine. I thought once we move sorry once
7	well.	7	we moved her all the way up, we were in a better
8	THE CHAIR: Thank you so much.	8	place. And we're fine. So just remind me that we
9	FROM THE FLOOR: Thank you.	9	have to come back to that.
10	MS. BEVERLY FRIEDMAN: Those are all of	10	Okay. So we are on to Item No. 6, then,
11	our speakers.	11	which is Report from Options for Parents & Families
12	THE CHAIR: Okay. Thanks a lot. So we	12	Division.
13	are on to Item No. 4, which is the Consent Agenda.	13	So, good morning, Director Chavez.
14	And there have been no changes to that, I do not	14	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Good morning,
15	believe, so I'll entertain a motion for approval of	15	Commission, everybody who is a visitor. Thank you
16	the Consent Agenda.	16	for this time.
17	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: This is Steve.	17	So the first item that is on the agenda
18	I'll move to approve.	18	for this report is to provide an update on the pre-K
19	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: I second it.	19	program that Montessori Elementary is seeking, the
20	THE CHAIR: There's a motion to approve	20	Montessori Elementary and Middle School.
21	and a second by Commissioner Davis. All in we	21	So, as you know, there is a little bit of
22	need a roll call.	22	a history with the school having been in operation
23	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?	23	of a private-pay pre-K program for many years. And
24	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes.	24	the teachers and the ed assistants are licensed by
25	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor?	25	the New Mexico Public Education Department. The
	11		13
1	COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes.	1	school has not been governed by PED, nor licensed by
2	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins?	2	the Early Childhood Education Department for
3	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes.	3	childcare.
4	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis?	4	Beginning in 2012, when the State received
5	(No response.)	5	funding for the Race To The Top, all New Mexico
6	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson?	6	public schools operated a that operated a pre-K
7	THE CHAIR: Yes.	7	program were required to have childcare licensing
8	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis?	8	from the Early Childhood Department or to
9	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes.	9	participate in the New Mexico Public Education
10	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez?	10	Department's FOCUS program. And so that's how they
11	COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes.	11	were rated and governed.
12	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?	12	And so in your packet is let's see
13	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes.	13	some materials that associate with this. And if
14	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt,	14	somebody could remind me exactly which number that
15	yes.	15	is, I have a couple of windows open.
16	Commissioner Armijo?	16	MS. KAREN WOERNER: It's I don't know
1 7			

- that there's any materials in the packet, Corina.
- It's 6.a.1. in the packet. But there is nothing provided in the packet. I did not provide anything.
- 20 Just wanted to update that the school --
- 21 some of the Commissioners know -- the school had to 22 decide if they wanted to do the childcare licensing
- 23 or the PED FOCUS program. And they were told that 24 in October.
 - And then in -- I'm sorry. I didn't put a

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes.

COMMISSIONER BURT: There are nine votes

for, zero votes against, with Commissioner Manis not

We are on to Item No. 5 now, which is

Update from College and Career Readiness Bureau.

MS. KAREN WOERNER: I think that

THE CHAIR: Correct. Thank you so much.

THE CHAIR: All right.

being present, and the motion passes.

17

18

19

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

	14		16
1	sheet on this.	1	know, how they stand in a line six feet apart from
2	But they revised that in October. The	2	one another. We look for signage for preventive
3	governing board met in November and asked for time	3	practices, that the school has sanitizer, soap,
4	to review the options. And in January, they voted	4	surface sanitation protocols, ventilation, an
5	to go with the NMPED FOCUS program.	5	isolation room. And we ask about their HVAC system.
6	And the Brenda Kofahl, who's the	6	We do this in coordination with deputy secretary
7	director of Early Childhood in PED, will assign a	7	Gwen Warniment and her team.
8	coach to them within the next month, and they'll	8	So far and we also do this in
9	begin their process to be under the NMPED FOCUS	9	collaboration with the Albuquerque Public Schools,
10	program for pre-K programs.	10	who is functioning similarly to us with the local
11	Even though they're not getting funded	11	authorized charter schools.
12	that way, they have to choose one or the other, the	12	So we have been to 21st Century,
13	childcare licensing option or the PED FOCUS program	13	South Valley Prep, Albuquerque Bilingual,
14	for criteria and oversight and monitoring. So they	14	Estancia Valley, AIMS; and next week, a staff person
15	have selected the NMPED FOCUS program.	15	will be going to Tierra Adentro.
16	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Thank you, Karen.	16	We also have been keeping track of the
17	So this item is just meant to let you know what they	17	schools that have been open at this time. And so
18	have chosen and for us to take note that the pre-K	18	the schools that are operating a hybrid program,
19	program is functioning in that way.	19	Altura Prep, Estancia Valley, Hózhó, MAS, SABE, and
20	The second thing I'd like to talk a little	20	Taos Academy are the State-chartered schools that
21	bit about as part of the update is that, if you've	21	are operating in hybrid.
22	been watching the news, you've probably seen how the	22	I know that in our conversations with
23	State has moved to expand in-person learning options	23	charter schools, the informal conversations that we
24	for schools at the schools' choice. It's a local	24	have once a week, more or less, lots of schools have
25	decision.	25	talked about their governing councils are still in
	15		17

1	So the governing councils and boards of	1	the process of deciding if they want to go back into
2	each charter school, or in collaboration with the	2	a hybrid or if they want to move into a hybrid
3	head administrator, is assessing the communities'	3	situation.
4	interest and desire to expand from a remote learning	4	This means taking into account teachers
5	situation to a hybrid.	5	and family choice about being in person. Sometimes
6	And when we say that, there's lots of	6	it also takes into account whether the local school
7	different ways that this might look.	7	district is going to be in person. For example, if
8	A little bit of history with the in-person	8	they share transportation services with the local
9	learning is that there are some schools that started	9	district, that would have some big implication.
10	out the school year in hybrid, and, as you recall,	10	There's been lots of guidance that has
11	there was two weeks after the holiday break in which	11	been provided to schools, lots of questions and need
12	all schools were asked to remain in remote learning.	12	for clarification of what it means to expand
13	And so this is this is reopening for	13	in-person learning at this time of COVID.
14	them. But it might be opening into a hybrid	14	So this has taken up quite a bit of time
15	situation for some. And so the Charter Schools	15	and effort and coordination to help students get
16	Division has been very much involved in supporting	16	back to in-person learning.
17	that effort to expand.	17	Other work that's happening, as part of
18	And so staff have been trained. And some	18	the Charter Schools Division focus
19	of us have gone to schools to do walk-throughs. We	19	THE CHAIR: Sorry. Commissioner Carrillo
20	use a standardized checklist that other folks at the	20	has his hand up.
21	PED and some fire marshals are using to go into	21	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I just have a
22	schools and, really, make sure that they're ready.	22	question about the last one.
23	So we look at the arrival protocol. We	23	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Yes.
24	look at their stock of PPE. We look for markers of	24	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So the bill
25	social distancing that help guide students on, you	25	yesterday, is that bill moot at this point that was

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

18 20 2 of them. 1 3 DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ. Commissioner 2 4 Corrible, are yout alking about a legislative bill? 2 5 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yeah. The 5 6 Their Legislative Sension that, if passed. 7 7 their own minds about whether or not to go back to 7 8 hybrid. I read that iwas tabled. And IM 8 9 wondering, to yout knowledge, is - I mean, are we 9 9 wondering, to yout knowledge, is - I mean, are we 9 9 wondering, to yout knowledge, is - I mean, are we 9 9 wondering, to yout knowledge, is - I mean, are we 9 9 would lake effect after approved, as you know. 11 11 DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ. Well, that's a part of the Legislative Session that, if passed. 12 12 part of the Legislative Session that, if passed. 13 13 and assumaces that they need to sign, including the and assumaces that they need to sign, including the and assumaces that they need to sign, including the and assumaces that they neer corning lack. Start Bill Absorbed, that they would need to sign, including the and assumaces that they neer corning lack. The association and bybrid. It they areal lower dive or other statistics, most of tham 2 12 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO. Coky. And thee 14				0 (1 4 9 6 1 0 1 0 2 1)
2 of them. 2 THE CHAR: Can I just ask one quick 3 DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Commissioner 3 question? 4 Carrillo, are yout talking about a legislative bill? 5 DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Sure. 5 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yeah. The 5 THE CHAR: When you mentioned the schools 6 hybrid: I read that it was tabled. And Th 6 they not come back durit throw-weck rest? 9 wondering, to your knowledge, is -1 mean, are we 7 MS. KAREN WOERNER: And Ken they wold 10 going to - what's going on with hat? 10 Sord if they not come back durit throw-weck rest? 11 DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Well, that's a 12 THE CHAR: Mo, day. I thought they had 12 condition that we have, which is that districts and 16 said that they were coming back sometime after the 12 condition that we have, which is that districts and 18 MS. KAREN WOERNER: And Ken thet, were anny schools in the fall or before Christmatim that 13 and assummees that they meed to sagi, including the 18 MS. KAREN WOERNER: There were anny schools are still kind of - their 14 the guestion on thybrid, the percentages are, are 19 10 11 11		18		20
2 of them. 2 THE CHAR: Can I just ask one quick 3 DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Commissioner 3 question? 4 Carrillo, are yout talking about a legislative bill? 5 DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Sure. 5 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yeah. The 5 THE CHAR: When you mentioned the schools 6 hybrid: I read that it was tabled. And Th 6 they not come back durit throw-weck rest? 9 wondering, to your knowledge, is -1 mean, are we 7 MS. KAREN WOERNER: And Ken they wold 10 going to - what's going on with hat? 10 Sord if they not come back durit throw-weck rest? 11 DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Well, that's a 12 THE CHAR: Mo, day. I thought they had 12 condition that we have, which is that districts and 16 said that they were coming back sometime after the 12 condition that we have, which is that districts and 18 MS. KAREN WOERNER: And Ken thet, were anny schools in the fall or before Christmatim that 13 and assummees that they meed to sagi, including the 18 MS. KAREN WOERNER: There were anny schools are still kind of - their 14 the guestion on thybrid, the percentages are, are 19 10 11 11	1	tabled? That's my first question. I have a series	1	Thank you
3 DIRFCTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Commissioner 3 question? 4 Carrillo, are you talking about a legislative bill? 5 DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Stre. 5 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yeah. The 6 6 legislative bill that says the district can make up 7 7 their or on minds about whether or not to go back to 8 hybrid. I read that it was tabled. And I'm 9 wondering, to your knowledge, isI mean, are we 9 MSK KAREN WORENFR: Madam Chair, they did 11 DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Well, that's a 12 part of the Legislative sission that, if passed, 13 would take effect after approved, as you know. 14 Reight now, The illing about the current 15 condition that we have, which is that districts and 16 schools do have the choice. There's certain 17 condition that we have, which is that districts and 18 and assurances that they need to sign, including the 19 rest of the year. 21 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: OKay. And then 22 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: OKay. And then 23 allowed to be on the property at any given time? 24 The procent of annother of the schools 25 allowed to be on the property at any given time? <td></td> <td>· ·</td> <td></td> <td>•</td>		· ·		•
4 Carrillo, are you talking about a legislative bill? 4 DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVE2: Sure. 5 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yeah. The 6 THE CHAIR: When you mentioned the schools 7 their own minds about whether or not to go back to 7 Trail. I thought Turquoise Trail was dired ing hybrid. 7 bybrid. I read that it was tabled. And I'm 9 Or did they not come hack after that two-week reset? 8 wondering, to your knowledge, is - I mean, are we 9 MS. KAREN WOERNER: And Ken they closed 11 DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Well, that's a 11 State Ffer after approved, as you know. 11 12 condition that we have, which is that districts and 12 State ffer after approved, as you know. 13 18 and assurances that they need to sign, including the 18 THE CHAIR: Right. 13 ad assurances that they need to sign, including the 18 14 the question on hybrid, the precentages risk are. 19 MS. KAREN WOERNER: And the fall, 14 the question on hybrid, the precentages risk are. 10 10 10 12 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Olay. And then 11 11 10 13 adlowed to seep opercent gets and the schools are 11 11 14 the yeset interms of what schools are				
5 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yeah. The 5 THE CHAIR: When you mentioned the schools 6 legislative bill that says the district can make up 6 that were doing hybrid, I didn't hear Turquoise 7 Trail. I though Turquoise Trail was doing hybrid. 0 8 hybrid. I read that it was tabled. And I'm 8 9 wondering, to your knowledge, is1 mean, are we 9 10 DRECTOR CORNA CHAVEZ: Well, that's a 11 11 DRECTOR CORNA CHAVEZ: Well, that's a 11 12 part of the Legislative Session that, if passed, 11 13 would take effect after approved, as you know. 13 14 Reight now, That king about the current 16 15 conditions that have been in place for the schools 17 16 schools oh are the choing, this that distriets and 16 17 conditions that have been in place for the schools 17 18 and assurances that they need to sign, including the 18 20 to put it to place. But right now, 'n it so local 17 21 COMMISSIONFR CARRILLO: Okay. And then 18 22 COMMISSIONFR CARRILLO: Cokay. And then 20 23 the question on hybrid, the percentages 'this a 21 24 they sex				*
6 legislative bill that says the district can make up 6 that were doing hybrid, I dia'r them Turquoise 7 their own minds about whether or not to go back to 7 Trail. I though Turquoise Trail was doing hybrid. 8 bybrid. I take that it was tabled. And I'm 8 Or did they not come back after that two-week reset? 9 woodering, to your knowledge, is – I mean, are we 9 MS. KAREN WOEENER: Madam Chair, they did 12 part of the Legislative Session that; if passed. 11 MS. KAREN WOEENER: And then they closed 14 DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Well, that's a 11 MS. KAREN WOEENER: And then they closed 16 schools do have the choice. There's certain 16 ms. KAREN WOEENER: There were many 16 schools do have the choice. There's certain 16 ms. KAREN WOEENER: There were many 18 and assumess that they need to sign, including the 18 MS. KAREN WOEENER: There were many 19 walle through that I described, that they would need 19 schools in the fall or before Christmastine that 21 decision COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Okay. And then 18 Ms. KAREN WOEENER: There were many 22 allowed to be on the propenty at any given time? 21				
7 their own minds about whether or not to go back to 7 Trill. Ithought Turquoise Trail was doing hybrid. 8 hybrid. I read that it was tabled. And I'm 0 Or did they not come back after that two-week reset? 9 wondering, to your knowledge, is - 1 mean, are we 0 0 0 10 DIRECTOR CORNA CHAVEZ: Well, that's a 11 statemest. 11 11 11 mode effect far approved, as you know. 13 MS. KAREN WOERNER: And then they closed 12 part of the Legislative Session that, if passed, 12 THE CHAIR: Guidents. 13 would the effect far approved, as you know. 13 MS. KAREN WOERNER: And then they closed 14 rend assumess that they need to sign, including the 16 staid that they were coming back. But as a result of 14 decision. 16 staid they were coming back. But as a result of 16 15 conditions that hey neen in place of the schools 17 16 they were in the procentages are, are 12 DIRECTOR CORNER CARRILLO: Okay. And then 17 16 they were allowed to reopen, even without a visit 12 DIRECTOR CORNER CARRILLO: Okay. And then 17 they were allow				-
8 bybrid. I read that it was tabled. And I'm 8 Or did they not come back after that two-weck reset? 9 wondering, to your knowkdge, is – I mean, are we 9 MS. KAREN WOERNER: Madam Chair, they did a couple of weeks with just their pre-K and K 11 DIRECTOR CORNA CHAVEZ: Well, that's a 11 students. 12 part of the Legislative Session that, if passed, 11 students. 13 would take effect after approved, as you know. 13 MS. KAREN WOERNER: Madam Chair, they closed 14 Right now, 'I'm talking about the current 14 THE CHAIR: Right. MS. KAREN WOERNER: Madam Chair, they closed 16 schools do have the choice. There's certain 16 said that they were coming back. But as neather the first of the year. 18 and assurances that they need to sign, including the 18 ms. KAREN WOERNER: There were many 19 walk-through that I described, that they would need 19 schools in the fall or before Christinstitum. that 21 decision. 21 base are indered of the schools 11 22 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Okay, And then 21 base are indered of the school				• •
9 wordering, to your knowledge, is - 1 mean, are we 9 Ms. KAREN WORENER: Madam Chair, they did 10 going to what's going on that, if passed, 11 11 DIRECTOR CORNN CHAVEZ: Well, that's a 11 12 part of the Legislative Session that, if passed, 12 13 would take effect after approved, as you know. 13 14 Right now, I'm talking about the current 14 15 condition that we have, which is that districts and 15 16 schools of bare the choice. There's certain 16 17 conditions that have been in place for the schools 17 18 and assurances that they need to sign, including the 18 20 to put into place. But right now, it is a local 20 21 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Okay. And then 21 22 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Okay. And then 22 23 allowed to be on the property at any given time? 24 24 they sert interms of what precentage of kids are 25 allowed to be on the property at any given time? 21 14 And, if so, what are those percentages. 7 15 sometimes challenged to even meet that percentage. 7 16 they sert any powet as oby one on of ernor molment. 3<		-		
10 going to		•		-
11 DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Well, that's a 11 students. 12 part of the Legislative Session that, if passed, 12 THE CHAIR: Right. 13 would take effect after approved, as you know. 13 MS. KAREN WOERNER: And then they closed 14 Right now, I'm talking about the current 14 MS. KAREN WOERNER: And then they closed 15 conditions that have been in place for the schools 16 said that they were coming back sometime after the 16 said that they were coming back sometime after the 17 first of the year. 18 and asurances that they need to sign, including the 18 MS. KAREN WOERNER: There were many 19 walk-through that 1 described, that they would need 19 schools in the fall or before Christmastime that 20 to put into place. But right now, it is a local 11 they astion on hybrid, the precentages are, are 21 bard decisions or there statistics, most of them 14 23 they astion on hybrid, the precentages. 17 24 they set in terms of what percentages. 17 25 form us now, 'cause they've already had one in the 26 DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ. So, currently, <		č		-
12 part of the Legislative Session that, if passed, 12 THE CHAIR: Right. 13 would take effect after approved, as you know. 13 MK.KAREN WOERNER: And then they closed 14 Right now, The talking about the current 14 Schools do have the choice. Ther's certain 15 16 schools do have the choice. Ther's certain 16 said that they were coming back. Sonetime after the 18 and assurances that they need to sign, including the 18 first of the year. 19 wulk through that I described, that they would need 19 schools in the fall or before Christmastime that 21 decision. 21 board decisions or other statistics, most of them 22 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Okay, And then 22 they set in terms of what percentages are, are 23 If they are allowed to reom, even without a visit 23 allowed to be on the property at any given time? 25 form us now, 'cause they've already had one in the 24 they set in terms of what percentages? 1 fall. But many schools are still kind of their 24 they were open in hybrid in the fall, they are allowed to been the property at any given time? 21 1 And, if so, what are those pe				
13 would take effect after approved, as you know. 13 MS. KAREN WOERNER: And then they closed 14 Right now, I'm talking about the current 14 15 15 condition that wa have, which is that districts and 16 schools do have the choice. There's certain 16 16 schools do have the choice. There's certain 16 said that they were coming back sometime after the 17 first of the year. MS. KAREN WOERNER: There were many 18 and assurances that they would need 19 20 to put into place. But right now, it is a local 20 21 they set in terms of what precentage are, are 21 24 they set in terms of what precentage of kids are 22 25 allowed to be on the property at any given time? 22 19 21 fall. But many schools are still kind of their 2 DIRECTOR CORINA CILAVEZ: So, currently, fall. But many schools are still kind of their 3 not allenged to even meet that precentage. fall. But many schools are still kind of their 4 they set allenged to even meet that precentage. fall. But many schools are still kind of their 5 sometimes challenged				
14 Right now, I'm talking about the current 14 before Thanksgiving and have not returned. 15 condition that we have, which is that districts and 15 16 schools do have the choice. There's certain 16 17 conditions that have been in place for the schools 17 18 and assumes that they need to sign, including the 18 19 walk-through that I described, that they would need 19 20 to put into place. But right now, it is a local 20 21 decision. 20 22 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Okay. And then 21 14 they set in terms of what percentages are, are 24 24 they set in terms of what percentages of kids are 23 25 allowed to be on the property at any given time? 25 26 DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So, currently, 21 3 the percentage is up to 50 percent of enrollment. 34 4 Now, what we've obsols are stables are acould be come back to school, then there could be 7 5 sometimes challenged to even meet that percentage. 6 11 not tero speak to sisk may schools yet, obviously.		· · ·		-
15 condition that we have, which is that districts and 15 THE CHAIR: Oh, okay. I thought they had 16 schools do have the choice. There's certain 16 17 conditions that have been in place for the schools 16 18 and assurances that they need to sign, including the 17 19 twit to place. But right now, it is a local 19 20 counting. Sk KAREN WOERNER: There were many 21 decision. Sk Mares to the schools and they were coming back sometime after the 22 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Okay. And then 21 24 they uset in terms of what percentage of kids are 24 25 allowed to be on the property at any given time? 29 10 DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So, currently, 19 11 And, if so, what are those percentages? 1 26 If there's families and teachers who are choosing 6 27 DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So, currently, 2 36 not to come back to school, then there could be 7 37 not to come back to school, then there could be 7 38 DINECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other 2				÷
16 schools do have the choice. There's certain 16 said that they were coming back sometime after the 17 conditions that have been in place for the schools 17 first of the year. 18 and assurances that they need to sign, including the 19 walk-through that I described, that they would need 20 to put into place. But right now, it is a local 20 schools in the fall or before Christmastime that 21 decision. 21 board decisions or other statistics, most of them 22 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Okay. And then 21 have been waiting. 23 the yest in terms of what percentages are, are 23 If they were open in hybrid in the fall, they were open in hybrid and one in the 24 they set in terms of what percentages? 21 fall. But many schools are still kind of - their 2 DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So, currently, 21 fall. But many schools are still kind of - their 3 the percentage is up to 50 percent of enrollment. 4 the fall besides Turquoise Trait that are not 4 the fails said teachers who are choosing 6 THE CHAIR: Okay. Thanks. 7 not to come back to school, then there could be 7 DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other				• •
17 conditions that have been in place for the schools and assurances that they need to sign, including the walk-through that 1 described, that they would need to put into place. But right now, it is a local decision. 17 first of the year. 20 to put into place. But right now, it is a local decision. 18 MS. KAREN WOERNER: There were many schools in the fall or before Christmastime that said they were coming back. But as a result of board decisions or other statistics, most of them have been waiting. 21 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Okay. And then the question on hybrid, the percentages are, are they set in terms of what percentages are, are grade they set in terms of what percentages? 17 fall. But many schools are still kind of their governing boards are making decisions based on other data Corina mentioned. There are other schools open in the fall besides Trupupoise Trail that are not currently open this week. 11 11 fall. But many schools are still kind of their governing boards are making decisions based on other data Corina mentioned. There are other schools open in the fall besides Trupupoise Trail that are not currently open this week. 12 DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So, currently, the fig side and you can tell me if this is landlenged to vere meet that percentage. 17 13 Row what are those percentages in the the fig side may curre are properties in the stat a tarb are a to more room on the property to accommodate kids safely. Would it be allowed1 18 14 But I'm sure there are proporties in the and the board of each school permitted i, can t				
18 and assurances that they need to sign, including the 18 MS. KAREN WOERNER: There were many 19 walk-through that I described, that they would need 19 schools in the fall to before Christmastime that 20 to put into place. But right now, it is a local 20 is ald bey were coming back. But as a result of 21 decision. 21 bacd decisions or other statistics, most of them 23 the question on hybrid, the percentages are, are 23 If they were open in hybrid in the fall, 24 they set in terms of what percentages of kids are 21 bave been waiting. 24 they set in terms of what percentages? 21 If they were open in hybrid in the fall, 25 allowed to be on the property at any given time? 21 fall. But many schools are still kind of their 2 DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So, currently, the percentage is up to 50 percent of enrollment. 3 data Corina mentioned. There are other schools open 4 Now, what we've observed is that schools are 6 THE CHAIR: Okay. Thanks. 7 not to come back to school, then there could be 7 DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other 8 commodave I-m sure there are propreporties - 1 have 7				
19 walk-through that I described, that they would need 19 schools in the fall or before Christmastime that 20 to put into place. But right now, it is a local 10 said they were coming back. But as a result of 21 decision. 20 board decisions or other statistics, most of them 22 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Okay. And then the question on hybrid, the percentages are, are 11 they set in terms of what percentage of kids are 23 allowed to be on the property at any given time? 23 If they were open in hybrid in the fall, 24 they percentage is up to 50 percent of enrollment. 24 fall. But many schools are making decisions based on other 2 DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So, currently, 1 fall. But many schools are still kind of their 3 orne back to school, then there could be 1 less. 6 If there's families and teachers who are choosing 6 7 not to come back to school, then there could be 1 8 less. 11 allowed I'm sure there are properties I have 11 11 allowed I'm sure there are properties in the 15 state that have a lot more room on the property to 16 a		*		-
20 to put into place. But right now, it is a local decision. 20 said they were coming back. But as a result of board decisions or other statistics, most of them have been waiting. 21 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Okay. And then the question on hybrid, the percentages are, are they set in terms of what percentage of kids are allowed to be on the property at any given time? 20 said they were coming back. But as a result of board decisions or other statistics, most of them have been waiting. 24 they set in terms of what percentages of kids are allowed to be on the property at any given time? 21 11 they are allowed to reopen, even without a visit from us now, 'cause they've already had one in the 25 DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So, currently, the percentage is up to 50 percent of enrollment. 21 fall. But many schools are still kind of their governing boards are making decisions based on other data Corina mentioned. There are other schools open in the fall besides Turquoise Trail that are not currently open this week. 26 If they's families and teachers who are choosing not to come back to school, then there could be less. 6 THE CHAIR: OKay. Thanks. 29 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on the projecties I have not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously. 9 THE CHAIR: OKay. Thanks. 31 allowed - I'm sure there are properties in the stat that have a lot more room on the property to accommodate kids safely. Would it be allowedI 1 I just wanted to let you all kno				
21 decision. 21 board decisions or other statistics, most of them 22 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Okay. And then have been waiting. 23 If they were open in hybrid in the fall, 24 they set in terms of what percentages are, are 23 25 allowed to be on the property at any given time? 26 1 And, if so, what are those percentages? 21 2 DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So, currently, fall. But many schools are still kind of their 3 the percentage is up to 50 percent of enrollment. 7 4 Now, what we've observed is that schools are 7 5 sometimes challenged to even meet that percentage. 1 6 If there's families and teachers who are choosing 7 7 not to come back to school, then there could be 7 8 less. OMMISSIONER CARRILLO: 1 was hoping, on 10 the flip side and you can tell me if this is 11 11 allowed - I'm sure there are properties - I have 11 12 not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously. 12 13 So I haven't seen physically what's going on. 12				
22 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Okay. And then 22 have been waiting. 23 the question on hybrid, the percentages are, are 23 If they were open in hybrid in the fall, 24 they set in terms of what percentage of kids are 23 If they were open in hybrid in the fall, 24 they are allowed to be on the property at any given time? 23 If they were open in hybrid in the fall, 25 allowed to be on the property at any given time? 24 they are allowed to reopen, even without a visit 26 The percentage is up to 50 percent of enrollment. 3 fm the fall. But many schools are still kind of their 3 the percentage is up to 50 percent of enrollment. 3 data Corina mentioned. There are other schools open in the fall besides Turquoise Trail that are not 4 there's families and teachers who are choosing 6 THE CHAIR: Okay. Thanks. 1 7 not to come back to school, then there could be 7 DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other questions about expanded learning? 9 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on 11 allowed In sure there are properties I have 10 the fall visited. 11 11 allowed - Merey are physically what's going on. 13 Ye				
23 the question on hybrid, the percentages are, are 23 If they were open in hybrid in the fall, 24 they set in terms of what percentage of kids are 24 they are allowed to reopen, even without a visit 25 allowed to be on the property at any given time? 21 10 And, if so, what are those percentages? 21 2 DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So, currently, 1 3 the percentage is up to 50 percent of enrollment. 3 4 Now, what we've observed is that schools are 3 5 sometimes challenged to even meet that percentage. 6 11 fifthere's families and teachers who are choosing 6 7 not to come back to school, then there could be 7 8 less. 9 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on 10 the flip side – and you can tell me if this is 10 11 allowed I'm sure there are properties I have 10 12 other work that's happening out of the Division. 13 So I haven't seen physically what's going on. 11 14 But I'm sure there are properties in the 12 15 state that have a lot m				
24 they set in terms of what percentage of kids are allowed to be on the property at any given time? 24 they are allowed to reopen, even without a visit from us now, 'cause they've already had one in the 25 allowed to be on the property at any given time? 25 they are allowed to reopen, even without a visit from us now, 'cause they've already had one in the 20 1 And, if so, what are those percentages? 21 2 DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So, currently, 1 fall. But many schools are still kind of their governing boards are making decisions based on other data Corina mentioned. There are other schools open in the fall besides Turquoise Trail that are not currently open this week. 6 If there's families and teachers who are choosing not to come back to school, then there could be less. 7 9 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on to been able to visit my schools yet, obviously. 9 11 allowed I'm sure there are properties I have and but be was been and be to visit my schools yet, obviously. 10 12 not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously. 11 I just wanted to let you all know the other work that's happening out of the Division. 13 allowed I'm sure there are properties in the state that have a lot more room on the property to fa accommodate kids safely. Would it be allowed I 11 I just wanted to let you all know the renewal application. And, Commissioner tene				e
25 allowed to be on the property at any given time? 25 from us now, 'cause they've already had one in the 19 19 10 10 10 10 11				
19211And, if so, what are those percentages?1fall. But many schools are still kind of their2DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So, currently,2governing boards are making decisions based on other3the percentage is up to 50 percent of enrollment.3data Corina mentioned. There are other schools open4Now, what we've observed is that schools are5in the fall besides Turquoise Trail that are not5sometimes challenged to even meet that percentage.6THE CHAIR: Okay. Thanks.7not to come back to school, then there could be7DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other8less.9COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on9I'll talk a little bit more about the9the flip side and you can tell me if this is10school that I visited.11allowed I'm sure there are properties I have11I just wanted to let you all know the12not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously.13Yesterday, during the Work Session, we talked about13So I haven't seen physically what's going on13Yesterday, during the Work Session, we talked about14But I'm sure there are properties in the14the renewal application. And, Commissioner15state that have a lot more room on the property to16renewal training. And there's two more scheduled, one on March 8th and one on April 12th. So we've18and the board of each school permitted it, can they18renewal training. And there's two more scheduled, one on March 8th and one on April 12th.				
1And, if so, what are those percentages?1fall. But many schools are still kind of their2DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So, currently,1governing boards are making decisions based on other3the percentage is up to 50 percent of enrollment.3data Corina mentioned. There are other schools open4Now, what we've observed is that schools are4in the fall besides Turquoise Trail that are not5sometimes challenged to even meet that percentage.5currently open this week.6If there's families and teachers who are choosing6THE CHAIR: Okay. Thanks.7not to come back to school, then there could be7DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other8less.8questions about expanded learning?9COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on9I'II talk a little bit more about the10the flip side – and you can tell me if this is10school that I visited.11allowed – I'm sure there are propertiesI have11I just wanted to let you all know the12not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously.12other work that's happening out of the Division.14But I'm sure there are properties in the14the renewal application. And, Commissioner15state that have a lot more room on the property to16renewal schools together for training.17mean, obviously, if parents and teachers and such17And, indeed, February 8th was the first18and the board of each school permitted it, can they18renewal tr	20	anowed to be on the property at any given time.		nom as now, cause and ve an easy had one in the
1And, if so, what are those percentages?1fall. But many schools are still kind of their2DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So, currently,1governing boards are making decisions based on other3the percentage is up to 50 percent of enrollment.3data Corina mentioned. There are other schools open4Now, what we've observed is that schools are4in the fall besides Turquoise Trail that are not5sometimes challenged to even meet that percentage.5currently open this week.6If there's families and teachers who are choosing6THE CHAIR: Okay. Thanks.7not to come back to school, then there could be7DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other8less.8questions about expanded learning?9COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on9I'II talk a little bit more about the10the flip side – and you can tell me if this is10school that I visited.11allowed – I'm sure there are propertiesI have11I just wanted to let you all know the12not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously.12other work that's happening out of the Division.14But I'm sure there are properties in the14the renewal application. And, Commissioner15state that have a lot more room on the property to16renewal schools together for training.17mean, obviously, if parents and teachers and such17And, indeed, February 8th was the first18and the board of each school permitted it, can they18renewal tr		10		21
2DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So, currently, the percentage is up to 50 percent of enrollment.2governing boards are making decisions based on other data Corina mentioned. There are other schools open in the fall besides Turquoise Trail that are not currently open this week.6If there's families and teachers who are choosing 7 not to come back to school, then there could be 86THE CHAIR: Okay. Thanks. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other 97not to come back to school, then there could be 87DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other 99COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on 109I'll talk a little bit more about the school that I visited.11allowed I'm sure there are properties I have not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously.10I just wanted to let you all know the other work that's happening out of the Division. Yesterday, during the Work Session, we talked about the renewal application. And, Commissioner Carrillo, you asked about whether we bring the renewal schools together for training.17mean, obviously, if parents and teachers and such and the board of each school permitted it, can they go above 50 percent if they can still meet all of the protocols?1012Because I think all of us would agree the 201121Because I think all of us would agree the an ot allowed.2123MS, KAREN WOERNER: Not presently. That's 242424not allowed.24				
3the percentage is up to 50 percent of enrollment.3data Corina mentioned. There are other schools open4Now, what we've observed is that schools arein the fall besides Turquoise Trail that are not5sometimes challenged to even meet that percentage.in the fall besides Turquoise Trail that are not6If there's families and teachers who are choosing67not to come back to school, then there could be78less.99COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on1010the flip side and you can tell me if this is1011allowed I'm sure there are properties I have1112not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously.1213So I haven't seen physically what's going on.1314But I'm sure there are properties in the1415state that have a lot more more on the property to1316accommodate kids safely. Would it be allowed I17mean, obviously, if parents and teachers and such1718and the board of each school permitted it, can they19go above 50 percent if they can still meet all of12Because I think all of us would agree the21Because I think all of us would agree the22more in-person learning there is, the better.23MS. KAREN WOERNER: Not presently. That's24not allowed.				
4Now, what we've observed is that schools are4in the fall besides Turquoise Trail that are not5sometimes challenged to even meet that percentage.6If there's families and teachers who are choosing6THE CHAIR: Okay. Thanks.7not to come back to school, then there could be7DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other8less.8questions about expanded learning?9COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on9I'I talk a little bit more about the10the flip side and you can tell me if this is10school that I visited.11allowed I'm sure there are properties I have11I just wanted to let you all know the12not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously.12other work that's happening out of the Division.13So I haven't seen physically what's going on.13Yesterday, during the Work Session, we talked about14But I'm sure there are properties in the14the renewal application. And, Commissioner15state that have a lot more room on the property to15Carrillo, you asked about whether we bring the16accommodate kids safely. Would it be allowed I16renewal schools together for training.17mean, obviously, if parents and teachers and such17And, indeed, February 8th was the first18and the board of each school permitted it, can they18renewal training. And there's two more scheduled,19go above 50 percent if they can still meet all of19one on March 8th and one on April 12th. So w		•		
5sometimes challenged to even meet that percentage.5currently open this week.6If there's families and teachers who are choosing6THE CHAIR: Okay. Thanks.7not to come back to school, then there could be7DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other8less.8questions about expanded learning?9COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on9I'll talk a little bit more about the10the flip side and you can tell me if this is10school that I visited.11allowed I'm sure there are properties I have11I just wanted to let you all know the12not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously.12other work that's happening out of the Division.13So I haven't seen physically what's going on.13Yesterday, during the Work Session, we talked about14But I'm sure there are properties in the14the renewal application. And, Commissioner15state that have a lot more room on the property to15Carrillo, you asked about whether we bring the16accommodate kids safely. Would it be allowed I16renewal schools together for training.17mean, obviously, if parents and teachers and such17And, indeed, February 8th was the first18and the board of each school permitted it, can they18renewal training. And there's two more scheduled,19go above 50 percent if they can still meet all of19one on March 8th and one on April 12th. So we've21Because I think all of us would agree the21				1
6If there's families and teachers who are choosing6THE CHAIR: Okay. Thanks.7not to come back to school, then there could be7DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other8less.8questions about expanded learning?9COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on9I'll talk a little bit more about the10the flip side and you can tell me if this is10school that I visited.11allowed I'm sure there are properties I have11I just wanted to let you all know the12not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously.12other work that's happening out of the Division.13So I haven't seen physically what's going on.13Yesterday, during the Work Session, we talked about14But I'm sure there are properties in the14the renewal application. And, Commissioner15state that have a lot more room on the property to15Carrillo, you asked about whether we bring the16accommodate kids safely. Would it be allowed I16renewal schools together for training.17mean, obviously, if parents and teachers and such17And, indeed, February 8th was the first18and the board of each school permitted it, can they19one on March 8th and one on April 12th. So we've20the protocols?20started to work with schools that are up for renewal21Because I think all of us would agree the21in October.22more in-person learning there is, the better.22As you know, we have ongoing governing </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td>				-
7not to come back to school, then there could be7DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other8less.8questions about expanded learning?9COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on9I'll talk a little bit more about the10the flip side and you can tell me if this is10school that I visited.11allowed I'm sure there are properties I have11I just wanted to let you all know the12not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously.12other work that's happening out of the Division.13So I haven't seen physically what's going on.13Yesterday, during the Work Session, we talked about14But I'm sure there are properties in the14the renewal application. And, Commissioner15state that have a lot more room on the property to15Carrillo, you asked about whether we bring the16accommodate kids safely. Would it be allowed I16renewal schools together for training.17mean, obviously, if parents and teachers and such17And, indeed, February 8th was the first18and the board of each school permitted it, can they18renewal training. And there's two more scheduled,19go above 50 percent if they can still meet all of19one on March 8th and one on April 12th. So we've21Because I think all of us would agree the21in October.22more in-person learning there is, the better.22As you know, we have ongoing governing23MS. KAREN WOERNER: Not presently. That's23c				
8less.8questions about expanded learning?9COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on9I'll talk a little bit more about the10the flip side and you can tell me if this is10school that I visited.11allowed I'm sure there are properties I have11I just wanted to let you all know the12not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously.12other work that's happening out of the Division.13So I haven't seen physically what's going on.13Yesterday, during the Work Session, we talked about14But I'm sure there are properties in the14the renewal application. And, Commissioner15state that have a lot more room on the property to15Carrillo, you asked about whether we bring the16accommodate kids safely. Would it be allowed I16renewal schools together for training.17mean, obviously, if parents and teachers and such17And, indeed, February 8th was the first18and the board of each school permitted it, can they18renewal training. And there's two more scheduled,19go above 50 percent if they can still meet all of19one on March 8th and one on April 12th. So we've20the protocols?20started to work with schools that are up for renewal21Because I think all of us would agree the21in October.22MS. KAREN WOERNER: Not presently. That's23council training. And our team is also involved in24not allowed.24attending governing council meetin		-	6	THE CHAID: Okay Thanks
9COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on the flip side and you can tell me if this is9I'll talk a little bit more about the school that I visited.10the flip side and you can tell me if this is10school that I visited.11allowed I'm sure there are properties I have11I just wanted to let you all know the12not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously.12other work that's happening out of the Division.13So I haven't seen physically what's going on.13Yesterday, during the Work Session, we talked about14But I'm sure there are properties in the14the renewal application. And, Commissioner15state that have a lot more room on the property to15Carrillo, you asked about whether we bring the16accommodate kids safely. Would it be allowed I16renewal schools together for training.17mean, obviously, if parents and teachers and such17And, indeed, February 8th was the first18and the board of each school permitted it, can they18renewal training. And there's two more scheduled,19go above 50 percent if they can still meet all of19one on March 8th and one on April 12th. So we've21Because I think all of us would agree the21in October.22MS. KAREN WOERNER: Not presently. That's23council training. And our team is also involved in24not allowed.24attending governing council meetings to do an		not to come back to school, then there could be		
10the flip side and you can tell me if this is10school that I visited.11allowed I'm sure there are properties I have11I just wanted to let you all know the12not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously.12other work that's happening out of the Division.13So I haven't seen physically what's going on.13Yesterday, during the Work Session, we talked about14But I'm sure there are properties in the14the renewal application. And, Commissioner15state that have a lot more room on the property to15Carrillo, you asked about whether we bring the16accommodate kids safely. Would it be allowed I16renewal schools together for training.17mean, obviously, if parents and teachers and such17And, indeed, February 8th was the first18and the board of each school permitted it, can they19one on March 8th and one on April 12th. So we've20the protocols?20started to work with schools that are up for renewal21Because I think all of us would agree the21in October.22As you know, we have ongoing governing2323MS. KAREN WOERNER: Not presently. That's23council training. And our team is also involved in24not allowed.24attending governing council meetings to do an				DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other
11allowed I'm sure there are properties I have11I just wanted to let you all know the12not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously.12other work that's happening out of the Division.13So I haven't seen physically what's going on.13Yesterday, during the Work Session, we talked about14But I'm sure there are properties in the14the renewal application. And, Commissioner15state that have a lot more room on the property to15Carrillo, you asked about whether we bring the16accommodate kids safely. Would it be allowed I16renewal schools together for training.17mean, obviously, if parents and teachers and such17And, indeed, February 8th was the first18and the board of each school permitted it, can they19go above 50 percent if they can still meet all of20the protocols?20started to work with schools that are up for renewal21Because I think all of us would agree the21in October.22MS. KAREN WOERNER: Not presently. That's23As you know, we have ongoing governing23MS. KAREN WOERNER: Not presently. That's23council training. And our team is also involved in24not allowed.24attending governing council meetings to do an		less.	8	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other questions about expanded learning?
12not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously.12other work that's happening out of the Division.13So I haven't seen physically what's going on.13Yesterday, during the Work Session, we talked about14But I'm sure there are properties in the14the renewal application. And, Commissioner15state that have a lot more room on the property to15Carrillo, you asked about whether we bring the16accommodate kids safely. Would it be allowed I16renewal schools together for training.17mean, obviously, if parents and teachers and such17And, indeed, February 8th was the first18and the board of each school permitted it, can they18renewal training. And there's two more scheduled,19go above 50 percent if they can still meet all of19one on March 8th and one on April 12th. So we've20the protocols?20started to work with schools that are up for renewal21Because I think all of us would agree the21in October.23MS. KAREN WOERNER: Not presently. That's23council training. And our team is also involved in24not allowed.24attending governing council meetings to do an	9	less. COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on	8 9	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other questions about expanded learning? I'll talk a little bit more about the
13So I haven't seen physically what's going on.13Yesterday, during the Work Session, we talked about14But I'm sure there are properties in the14the renewal application. And, Commissioner15state that have a lot more room on the property to14the renewal application. And, Commissioner16accommodate kids safely. Would it be allowed I16renewal schools together for training.17mean, obviously, if parents and teachers and such17And, indeed, February 8th was the first18and the board of each school permitted it, can they18renewal training. And there's two more scheduled,19go above 50 percent if they can still meet all of19one on March 8th and one on April 12th. So we've20the protocols?20started to work with schools that are up for renewal21Because I think all of us would agree the21in October.23MS. KAREN WOERNER: Not presently. That's23council training. And our team is also involved in24not allowed.24attending governing council meetings to do an	9 10	less. COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on the flip side and you can tell me if this is	8 9 10	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other questions about expanded learning? I'll talk a little bit more about the school that I visited.
14But I'm sure there are properties in the14the renewal application. And, Commissioner15state that have a lot more room on the property to15Carrillo, you asked about whether we bring the16accommodate kids safely. Would it be allowed I16renewal schools together for training.17mean, obviously, if parents and teachers and such17And, indeed, February 8th was the first18and the board of each school permitted it, can they18renewal training. And there's two more scheduled,19go above 50 percent if they can still meet all of19one on March 8th and one on April 12th. So we've20the protocols?20started to work with schools that are up for renewal21Because I think all of us would agree the21in October.23MS. KAREN WOERNER: Not presently. That's23council training. And our team is also involved in24not allowed.24attending governing council meetings to do an	9 10 11	less. COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on the flip side and you can tell me if this is allowed I'm sure there are properties I have	8 9 10 11	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other questions about expanded learning? I'll talk a little bit more about the school that I visited. I just wanted to let you all know the
15state that have a lot more room on the property to accommodate kids safely. Would it be allowed I15Carrillo, you asked about whether we bring the renewal schools together for training.16accommodate kids safely. Would it be allowed I16renewal schools together for training.17mean, obviously, if parents and teachers and such17And, indeed, February 8th was the first18and the board of each school permitted it, can they18renewal training. And there's two more scheduled,19go above 50 percent if they can still meet all of19one on March 8th and one on April 12th. So we've20the protocols?20started to work with schools that are up for renewal21Because I think all of us would agree the21in October.23MS. KAREN WOERNER: Not presently. That's23council training. And our team is also involved in24not allowed.24attending governing council meetings to do an	9 10 11 12	less. COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on the flip side and you can tell me if this is allowed I'm sure there are properties I have not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously.	8 9 10 11 12	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other questions about expanded learning? I'll talk a little bit more about the school that I visited. I just wanted to let you all know the other work that's happening out of the Division.
16accommodate kids safely. Would it be allowed I16renewal schools together for training.17mean, obviously, if parents and teachers and such17And, indeed, February 8th was the first18and the board of each school permitted it, can they18renewal training. And there's two more scheduled,19go above 50 percent if they can still meet all of19one on March 8th and one on April 12th. So we've20the protocols?20started to work with schools that are up for renewal21Because I think all of us would agree the21in October.23MS. KAREN WOERNER: Not presently. That's23council training. And our team is also involved in24not allowed.24attending governing council meetings to do an	9 10 11 12 13	less. COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on the flip side and you can tell me if this is allowed I'm sure there are properties I have not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously. So I haven't seen physically what's going on.	8 9 10 11 12 13	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other questions about expanded learning? I'll talk a little bit more about the school that I visited. I just wanted to let you all know the other work that's happening out of the Division. Yesterday, during the Work Session, we talked about
17mean, obviously, if parents and teachers and such17And, indeed, February 8th was the first18and the board of each school permitted it, can they18renewal training. And there's two more scheduled,19go above 50 percent if they can still meet all of19one on March 8th and one on April 12th. So we've20the protocols?20started to work with schools that are up for renewal21Because I think all of us would agree the21in October.22more in-person learning there is, the better.22As you know, we have ongoing governing23MS. KAREN WOERNER: Not presently. That's23council training. And our team is also involved in24not allowed.24attending governing council meetings to do an	9 10 11 12 13 14	less. COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on the flip side and you can tell me if this is allowed I'm sure there are properties I have not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously. So I haven't seen physically what's going on. But I'm sure there are properties in the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other questions about expanded learning? I'll talk a little bit more about the school that I visited. I just wanted to let you all know the other work that's happening out of the Division. Yesterday, during the Work Session, we talked about the renewal application. And, Commissioner
18and the board of each school permitted it, can they go above 50 percent if they can still meet all of the protocols?18renewal training. And there's two more scheduled, one on March 8th and one on April 12th. So we've 2020the protocols?20started to work with schools that are up for renewal 2121Because I think all of us would agree the more in-person learning there is, the better.22As you know, we have ongoing governing 2323MS. KAREN WOERNER: Not presently. That's not allowed.24attending governing council meetings to do an	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	less. COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on the flip side and you can tell me if this is allowed I'm sure there are properties I have not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously. So I haven't seen physically what's going on. But I'm sure there are properties in the state that have a lot more room on the property to	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other questions about expanded learning? I'll talk a little bit more about the school that I visited. I just wanted to let you all know the other work that's happening out of the Division. Yesterday, during the Work Session, we talked about the renewal application. And, Commissioner Carrillo, you asked about whether we bring the
19go above 50 percent if they can still meet all of the protocols?19one on March 8th and one on April 12th. So we've started to work with schools that are up for renewal in October.21Because I think all of us would agree the more in-person learning there is, the better.21in October.23MS. KAREN WOERNER: Not presently. That's not allowed.23As you know, we have ongoing governing council training. And our team is also involved in attending governing council meetings to do an	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	less. COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on the flip side and you can tell me if this is allowed I'm sure there are properties I have not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously. So I haven't seen physically what's going on. But I'm sure there are properties in the state that have a lot more room on the property to accommodate kids safely. Would it be allowed I	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other questions about expanded learning? I'll talk a little bit more about the school that I visited. I just wanted to let you all know the other work that's happening out of the Division. Yesterday, during the Work Session, we talked about the renewal application. And, Commissioner Carrillo, you asked about whether we bring the renewal schools together for training.
20the protocols?20started to work with schools that are up for renewal21Because I think all of us would agree the21in October.22more in-person learning there is, the better.22As you know, we have ongoing governing23MS. KAREN WOERNER: Not presently. That's23council training. And our team is also involved in24not allowed.24attending governing council meetings to do an	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	less. COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on the flip side and you can tell me if this is allowed I'm sure there are properties I have not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously. So I haven't seen physically what's going on. But I'm sure there are properties in the state that have a lot more room on the property to accommodate kids safely. Would it be allowed I mean, obviously, if parents and teachers and such	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other questions about expanded learning? I'll talk a little bit more about the school that I visited. I just wanted to let you all know the other work that's happening out of the Division. Yesterday, during the Work Session, we talked about the renewal application. And, Commissioner Carrillo, you asked about whether we bring the renewal schools together for training. And, indeed, February 8th was the first
21Because I think all of us would agree the more in-person learning there is, the better.21in October.23MS. KAREN WOERNER: Not presently. That's not allowed.23attending governing council meetings to do an	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	less. COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on the flip side and you can tell me if this is allowed I'm sure there are properties I have not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously. So I haven't seen physically what's going on. But I'm sure there are properties in the state that have a lot more room on the property to accommodate kids safely. Would it be allowed I mean, obviously, if parents and teachers and such and the board of each school permitted it, can they	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other questions about expanded learning? I'll talk a little bit more about the school that I visited. I just wanted to let you all know the other work that's happening out of the Division. Yesterday, during the Work Session, we talked about the renewal application. And, Commissioner Carrillo, you asked about whether we bring the renewal schools together for training. And, indeed, February 8th was the first renewal training. And there's two more scheduled,
22more in-person learning there is, the better.22As you know, we have ongoing governing23MS. KAREN WOERNER: Not presently. That's23council training. And our team is also involved in24not allowed.24attending governing council meetings to do an	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	less. COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on the flip side and you can tell me if this is allowed I'm sure there are properties I have not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously. So I haven't seen physically what's going on. But I'm sure there are properties in the state that have a lot more room on the property to accommodate kids safely. Would it be allowed I mean, obviously, if parents and teachers and such and the board of each school permitted it, can they go above 50 percent if they can still meet all of	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other questions about expanded learning? I'll talk a little bit more about the school that I visited. I just wanted to let you all know the other work that's happening out of the Division. Yesterday, during the Work Session, we talked about the renewal application. And, Commissioner Carrillo, you asked about whether we bring the renewal schools together for training. And, indeed, February 8th was the first renewal training. And there's two more scheduled, one on March 8th and one on April 12th. So we've
23MS. KAREN WOERNER: Not presently. That's23council training. And our team is also involved in24not allowed.24attending governing council meetings to do an	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	less. COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on the flip side and you can tell me if this is allowed I'm sure there are properties I have not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously. So I haven't seen physically what's going on. But I'm sure there are properties in the state that have a lot more room on the property to accommodate kids safely. Would it be allowed I mean, obviously, if parents and teachers and such and the board of each school permitted it, can they go above 50 percent if they can still meet all of the protocols?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other questions about expanded learning? I'll talk a little bit more about the school that I visited. I just wanted to let you all know the other work that's happening out of the Division. Yesterday, during the Work Session, we talked about the renewal application. And, Commissioner Carrillo, you asked about whether we bring the renewal schools together for training. And, indeed, February 8th was the first renewal training. And there's two more scheduled, one on March 8th and one on April 12th. So we've started to work with schools that are up for renewal
24 not allowed. 24 attending governing council meetings to do an	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	less. COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on the flip side and you can tell me if this is allowed I'm sure there are properties I have not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously. So I haven't seen physically what's going on. But I'm sure there are properties in the state that have a lot more room on the property to accommodate kids safely. Would it be allowed I mean, obviously, if parents and teachers and such and the board of each school permitted it, can they go above 50 percent if they can still meet all of the protocols? Because I think all of us would agree the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other questions about expanded learning? I'll talk a little bit more about the school that I visited. I just wanted to let you all know the other work that's happening out of the Division. Yesterday, during the Work Session, we talked about the renewal application. And, Commissioner Carrillo, you asked about whether we bring the renewal schools together for training. And, indeed, February 8th was the first renewal training. And there's two more scheduled, one on March 8th and one on April 12th. So we've started to work with schools that are up for renewal in October.
	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	less. COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on the flip side and you can tell me if this is allowed I'm sure there are properties I have not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously. So I haven't seen physically what's going on. But I'm sure there are properties in the state that have a lot more room on the property to accommodate kids safely. Would it be allowed I mean, obviously, if parents and teachers and such and the board of each school permitted it, can they go above 50 percent if they can still meet all of the protocols? Because I think all of us would agree the more in-person learning there is, the better.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other questions about expanded learning? I'll talk a little bit more about the school that I visited. I just wanted to let you all know the other work that's happening out of the Division. Yesterday, during the Work Session, we talked about the renewal application. And, Commissioner Carrillo, you asked about whether we bring the renewal schools together for training. And, indeed, February 8th was the first renewal training. And there's two more scheduled, one on March 8th and one on April 12th. So we've started to work with schools that are up for renewal in October. As you know, we have ongoing governing
25 CONTINIESSIONER CARKILLO: Okay. Okay. 25 Observation and provide leedback. This is meant to	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	less. COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on the flip side and you can tell me if this is allowed I'm sure there are properties I have not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously. So I haven't seen physically what's going on. But I'm sure there are properties in the state that have a lot more room on the property to accommodate kids safely. Would it be allowed I mean, obviously, if parents and teachers and such and the board of each school permitted it, can they go above 50 percent if they can still meet all of the protocols? Because I think all of us would agree the more in-person learning there is, the better. MS. KAREN WOERNER: Not presently. That's	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other questions about expanded learning? I'll talk a little bit more about the school that I visited. I just wanted to let you all know the other work that's happening out of the Division. Yesterday, during the Work Session, we talked about the renewal application. And, Commissioner Carrillo, you asked about whether we bring the renewal schools together for training. And, indeed, February 8th was the first renewal training. And there's two more scheduled, one on March 8th and one on April 12th. So we've started to work with schools that are up for renewal in October. As you know, we have ongoing governing council training. And our team is also involved in
	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	less. COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I was hoping, on the flip side and you can tell me if this is allowed I'm sure there are properties I have not been able to visit my schools yet, obviously. So I haven't seen physically what's going on. But I'm sure there are properties in the state that have a lot more room on the property to accommodate kids safely. Would it be allowed I mean, obviously, if parents and teachers and such and the board of each school permitted it, can they go above 50 percent if they can still meet all of the protocols? Because I think all of us would agree the more in-person learning there is, the better. MS. KAREN WOERNER: Not presently. That's not allowed.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Any other questions about expanded learning? I'll talk a little bit more about the school that I visited. I just wanted to let you all know the other work that's happening out of the Division. Yesterday, during the Work Session, we talked about the renewal application. And, Commissioner Carrillo, you asked about whether we bring the renewal schools together for training. And, indeed, February 8th was the first renewal training. And there's two more scheduled, one on March 8th and one on April 12th. So we've started to work with schools that are up for renewal in October. As you know, we have ongoing governing council training. And our team is also involved in attending governing council meetings to do an

7 (Pages 22 to 25	7	(Pages	22	to	25)
-------------------	---	--------	----	----	----	---

	22		24
1	help support governing councils.	1	training hours. So just a shout-out to those
2	We talked about the Open Meetings Act	2	schools.
3	being really important right now, as most of us are	3	La Tierra Montessori and Taos
4	in Zoom environments and not meeting in person. So	4	International School are the two State-chartered
5	this has facilitated our ability to attend many of	5	schools that are really close to having all their
6	the board meetings and to provide some immediate	6	required board training hours complete.
7	feedback and support to boards.	7	And last month, you saw Tierra
8	The other effort that we are working on is	8	La Tierra Montessori Arts and Science Charter School
9	to plan a summer conference. And we we are not	9	come before you around their Safe Schools Plan,
10	deciding what this conference needs to look like and	10	which they had some challenges with technologically.
11	be about without seeking input.	11	And it's a very large document that's due to the
12	So we have a survey right now out to all	12	PED.
13	charter schools who would be invited to the summer	13	And I am so happy to report that it has
14	conference, asking them everything from when they	14	been approved. They completed it, submitted
15	would like the conference to be, what topics they	15	everything, all the assurances. And so we are
16	would be interested in, would they be interested in	16	sending a shout-out to La Tierra Montessori.
17	presenting, and, you know, what makes a conference	17	I also wanted to acknowledge that my
18	work for them and what should we avoid doing.	18	former colleague and Anpao Duta Flying Earth, if
19	And we've heard from about 60 respondents	19	you have not heard, has transitioned to be the
20	to that survey. So we are pretty excited to be	20	Director of the NACA-Inspired Schools Network. So
21	moving forward in planning that. And it looks like	21	congratulations to Duta, and we wish him well. And
22 23	it would be sometime in late May, early June.	22 23	I think that bodes well for the NISN.
23 24	So those are some updates from the Division.	23	I also wanted to give a big shout-out to
24 25	In terms of the governing board membership	24	South Valley Preparatory School. This is the school that I visited and did a walk-through with. I just
23	in terms of the governing board memoersinp	25	that I visited and did a wark-unough with. I just
	23		25
1	amendment concerns, I have nothing to report.	1	wanted to share what that was like.
2	I'd like to move on to the highlights and	2	This is a middle school that serves sixth,
3	appreciations, if you all are ready.	3	seventh, and eighth grade. And the sixth-graders
4	MS. KAREN WOERNER: Corina, can I just	4	who are new to that school have never been on
5	before you start highlights, can I just highlight	5	campus.
6	that having none is a highlight in and of itself.	6	And the staff, who are amazing and who
7	And I know, Corina, you haven't been at	7	care so much for the students, are really excited
8	all these meetings the last year. But we started	8	about seeing the students for the first time, and
9	this process and the schools are doing a better job	9	they will, starting next week.
10	of getting all that paperwork in. So we have none.	10	I was just amazed at the kind of all
11	And this is the first month I think in quite some	11	the work that went into decluttering, creating an
12	time. So I have to honor that.	12 13	environment that is ready, with all the
13	THE CHAIR: I think it may be the only	13	standardization and the PPE and the filters, the
14 15	time. I can't remember. And I had the same	14	purification filters in each of the classrooms.
15	thought, that this was this is a unique, and	15	The school has done a tremendous job to prepare for seeing their students. They care so
10	hopefully not going to be a unique, experience. So it's pleasant.	17	much about their students. They talked about the
1/		1	trials and tribulations of what that looks like with
18	÷	18	
18 19	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Awesome.	18 19	
19	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Awesome. So in terms of highlights and	19	their schedule being revamped.
19 20	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Awesome. So in terms of highlights and appreciations, there's so much to be appreciative	19 20	their schedule being revamped. And I just I left that school feeling
19 20 21	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Awesome. So in terms of highlights and appreciations, there's so much to be appreciative for right now in this really challenging time in	19 20 21	their schedule being revamped. And I just I left that school feeling such compassion for our educators right now, as we
19 20 21 22	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Awesome. So in terms of highlights and appreciations, there's so much to be appreciative for right now in this really challenging time in education.	19 20	their schedule being revamped. And I just I left that school feeling such compassion for our educators right now, as we are navigating these really difficult times. So a
19 20 21	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Awesome. So in terms of highlights and appreciations, there's so much to be appreciative for right now in this really challenging time in education. But I thought you would appreciate knowing	19 20 21 22	their schedule being revamped. And I just I left that school feeling such compassion for our educators right now, as we
19 20 21 22 23	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Awesome. So in terms of highlights and appreciations, there's so much to be appreciative for right now in this really challenging time in education.	19 20 21 22 23	their schedule being revamped. And I just I left that school feeling such compassion for our educators right now, as we are navigating these really difficult times. So a big shout-out to South Valley Prep.

8 (Pages 26 to 29)

			8 (Pages 20 to 29)
	26	Γ	28
1	THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you very much.	1	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Thank you. Just
2	We are now on to Item No. 7, which is	2	wanted to state for anyone that's watching that we
3	Discussion and Possible Action on Updates to the	3	worked on this extensively yesterday and in January.
4	Renewal Application, which we were able to do fairly	4	It's not something that we just arbitrarily did
5	quickly. They were simple changes that needed to	5	immediately without a lot of work. And people did
6	take place so that the renewal application can move	6	have the opportunity, people in the charter
7	forward and training can be done appropriately.	7	community, to weigh in. And so that's why it was
8	So if there are no questions about that	8	just passed so quickly.
9	work that was done yesterday, I'll entertain a	9	THE CHAIR: Okay. And I would also like
10	motion for approval of the renewal application.	10	to say that this is something that we also spent a
11	COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: I move that the PEC	11	lot of time last fall with. So this is probably the
12	adopt the changes to the renewal application.	12	fourth time that we've had eyes on it.
13	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: I second that.	13	So and it's okay.
14	THE CHAIR: There's a motion by	14	So we're on to Item No. 8, which is
15	Commissioner Taylor and a second by Commissioner	15	Discussion and Possible Action on Amendment
16	Davis.	16	Requests.
17	Any further discussion?	17	I'm going to ask for an indulging
18	(No response.)	18	ten-minute break, because the next items are
19	THE CHAIR: If not, Commissioner Burt,	19	probably going to take us a little bit of time. So
20	roll, please?	20	if we could take a short break right now, and that
21	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?	21	would give us plenty of time, and, hopefully, be
22	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes.	22	done by 11:00 for Dr. Perea.
23	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis?	23	Okay? Thanks.
24	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes.	24	(Recess taken from 9:32 a.m. to 9:42 a.m.)
25	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins?	25	THE CHAIR: Okay. So we're back. So we
	27		29
	L 1		
1		₁	
1	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes.	1	are now on to Item No. 8, which is the Discussion
2	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?	2	are now on to Item No. 8, which is the Discussion and Possible Action on Amendment Requests.
2 3	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes.	2 3	are now on to Item No. 8, which is the Discussion and Possible Action on Amendment Requests. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So would you like
2 3 4	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo?	2 3 4	are now on to Item No. 8, which is the Discussion and Possible Action on Amendment Requests. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So would you like me to introduce the
2 3 4 5	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes.	2 3 4 5	are now on to Item No. 8, which is the Discussion and Possible Action on Amendment Requests. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So would you like me to introduce the THE CHAIR: Sure, yeah.
2 3 4 5 6	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez?	2 3 4 5 6	are now on to Item No. 8, which is the Discussion and Possible Action on Amendment Requests. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So would you like me to introduce the THE CHAIR: Sure, yeah. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Okay. So the
2 3 4 5 6 7	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	are now on to Item No. 8, which is the Discussion and Possible Action on Amendment Requests. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So would you like me to introduce the THE CHAIR: Sure, yeah. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Okay. So the first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	are now on to Item No. 8, which is the Discussion and Possible Action on Amendment Requests. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So would you like me to introduce the THE CHAIR: Sure, yeah. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Okay. So the first MS. KAREN WOERNER: Director Chavez,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	are now on to Item No. 8, which is the Discussion and Possible Action on Amendment Requests. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So would you like me to introduce the THE CHAIR: Sure, yeah. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Okay. So the first MS. KAREN WOERNER: Director Chavez, the so do you want and I have a I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	are now on to Item No. 8, which is the Discussion and Possible Action on Amendment Requests. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So would you like me to introduce the THE CHAIR: Sure, yeah. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Okay. So the first MS. KAREN WOERNER: Director Chavez, the so do you want and I have a I don't know if this matters right now, but it might matter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis is not present.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	are now on to Item No. 8, which is the Discussion and Possible Action on Amendment Requests. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So would you like me to introduce the THE CHAIR: Sure, yeah. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Okay. So the first MS. KAREN WOERNER: Director Chavez, the so do you want and I have a I don't know if this matters right now, but it might matter as we move forward.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis is not present. Commissioner Taylor?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	are now on to Item No. 8, which is the Discussion and Possible Action on Amendment Requests. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So would you like me to introduce the THE CHAIR: Sure, yeah. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Okay. So the first MS. KAREN WOERNER: Director Chavez, the so do you want and I have a I don't know if this matters right now, but it might matter as we move forward. We have two schools with three amendment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis is not present. Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	are now on to Item No. 8, which is the Discussion and Possible Action on Amendment Requests. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So would you like me to introduce the THE CHAIR: Sure, yeah. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Okay. So the first MS. KAREN WOERNER: Director Chavez, the so do you want and I have a I don't know if this matters right now, but it might matter as we move forward. We have two schools with three amendment requests. So each school has two or three requests.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis is not present. Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner Burt,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	are now on to Item No. 8, which is the Discussion and Possible Action on Amendment Requests. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So would you like me to introduce the THE CHAIR: Sure, yeah. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Okay. So the first MS. KAREN WOERNER: Director Chavez, the so do you want and I have a I don't know if this matters right now, but it might matter as we move forward. We have two schools with three amendment requests. So each school has two or three requests. Are you going to do each school together, or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis is not present. Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner Burt, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	are now on to Item No. 8, which is the Discussion and Possible Action on Amendment Requests. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So would you like me to introduce the THE CHAIR: Sure, yeah. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Okay. So the first MS. KAREN WOERNER: Director Chavez, the so do you want and I have a I don't know if this matters right now, but it might matter as we move forward. We have two schools with three amendment requests. So each school has two or three requests. Are you going to do each school together, or THE CHAIR: Correct. Yeah. Let's take
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis is not present. Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner Burt, yes. There are nine votes for and zero votes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	are now on to Item No. 8, which is the Discussion and Possible Action on Amendment Requests. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So would you like me to introduce the THE CHAIR: Sure, yeah. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Okay. So the first MS. KAREN WOERNER: Director Chavez, the so do you want and I have a I don't know if this matters right now, but it might matter as we move forward. We have two schools with three amendment requests. So each school has two or three requests. Are you going to do each school together, or THE CHAIR: Correct. Yeah. Let's take care of 21st Century, and then we will do Explore.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis is not present. Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner Burt, yes. There are nine votes for and zero votes against, with sory. Did I miss Commissioner	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	are now on to Item No. 8, which is the Discussion and Possible Action on Amendment Requests. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So would you like me to introduce the THE CHAIR: Sure, yeah. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Okay. So the first MS. KAREN WOERNER: Director Chavez, the so do you want and I have a I don't know if this matters right now, but it might matter as we move forward. We have two schools with three amendment requests. So each school has two or three requests. Are you going to do each school together, or THE CHAIR: Correct. Yeah. Let's take care of 21st Century, and then we will do Explore. MS. KAREN WOERNER: So I'll start with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis is not present. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis is not present. COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner Burt, yes. There are nine votes for and zero votes against, with sorry. Did I miss Commissioner Carrillo?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	are now on to Item No. 8, which is the Discussion and Possible Action on Amendment Requests. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So would you like me to introduce the THE CHAIR: Sure, yeah. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Okay. So the first MS. KAREN WOERNER: Director Chavez, the so do you want and I have a I don't know if this matters right now, but it might matter as we move forward. We have two schools with three amendment requests. So each school has two or three requests. Are you going to do each school together, or THE CHAIR: Correct. Yeah. Let's take care of 21st Century, and then we will do Explore. MS. KAREN WOERNER: So I'll start with THE CHAIR: I just think that's easier.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis is not present. Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner Burt, yes. There are nine votes for and zero votes against, with sorry. Did I miss Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: No, you got me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	are now on to Item No. 8, which is the Discussion and Possible Action on Amendment Requests. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So would you like me to introduce the THE CHAIR: Sure, yeah. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Okay. So the first MS. KAREN WOERNER: Director Chavez, the so do you want and I have a I don't know if this matters right now, but it might matter as we move forward. We have two schools with three amendment requests. So each school has two or three requests. Are you going to do each school together, or THE CHAIR: Correct. Yeah. Let's take care of 21st Century, and then we will do Explore. MS. KAREN WOERNER: So I'll start with THE CHAIR: I just think that's easier. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So, Karen, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis is not present. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis is not present. COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner Burt, yes. There are nine votes for and zero votes against, with sorry. Did I miss Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: No, you got me. THE CHAIR: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	are now on to Item No. 8, which is the Discussion and Possible Action on Amendment Requests. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So would you like me to introduce the THE CHAIR: Sure, yeah. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Okay. So the first MS. KAREN WOERNER: Director Chavez, the so do you want and I have a I don't know if this matters right now, but it might matter as we move forward. We have two schools with three amendment requests. So each school has two or three requests. Are you going to do each school together, or THE CHAIR: Correct. Yeah. Let's take care of 21st Century, and then we will do Explore. MS. KAREN WOERNER: So I'll start with THE CHAIR: I just think that's easier. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So, Karen, you want to take this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis is not present. Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER BURT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner Burt, yes. There are nine votes for and zero votes against, with sorry. Did I miss Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: No, you got me. THE CHAIR: Okay. COMMISSIONER BURT: I was, like, oh, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	are now on to Item No. 8, which is the Discussion and Possible Action on Amendment Requests. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So would you like me to introduce the THE CHAIR: Sure, yeah. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Okay. So the first MS. KAREN WOERNER: Director Chavez, the so do you want and I have a I don't know if this matters right now, but it might matter as we move forward. We have two schools with three amendment requests. So each school has two or three requests. Are you going to do each school together, or THE CHAIR: Correct. Yeah. Let's take care of 21st Century, and then we will do Explore. MS. KAREN WOERNER: So I'll start with THE CHAIR: I just think that's easier. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So, Karen, you want to take this? MS. KAREN WOERNER: No. I just want to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis is not present. Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner Burt, yes. There are nine votes for and zero votes against, with sorry. Did I miss Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: No, you got me. THE CHAIR: Okay. COMMISSIONER BURT: I was, like, oh, no. I see a hand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	are now on to Item No. 8, which is the Discussion and Possible Action on Amendment Requests. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So would you like me to introduce the THE CHAIR: Sure, yeah. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Okay. So the first MS. KAREN WOERNER: Director Chavez, the so do you want and I have a I don't know if this matters right now, but it might matter as we move forward. We have two schools with three amendment requests. So each school has two or three requests. Are you going to do each school together, or THE CHAIR: Correct. Yeah. Let's take care of 21st Century, and then we will do Explore. MS. KAREN WOERNER: So I'll start with THE CHAIR: I just think that's easier. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So, Karen, you want to take this? MS. KAREN WOERNER: No. I just want to add the right people.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis is not present. Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner Burt, yes. There are nine votes for and zero votes against, with sorry. Did I miss Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: No, you got me. THE CHAIR: Okay. COMMISSIONER BURT: I was, like, oh, no. I see a hand. Motion passes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	are now on to Item No. 8, which is the Discussion and Possible Action on Amendment Requests. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So would you like me to introduce the THE CHAIR: Sure, yeah. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Okay. So the first MS. KAREN WOERNER: Director Chavez, the so do you want and I have a I don't know if this matters right now, but it might matter as we move forward. We have two schools with three amendment requests. So each school has two or three requests. Are you going to do each school together, or THE CHAIR: Correct. Yeah. Let's take care of 21st Century, and then we will do Explore. MS. KAREN WOERNER: So I'll start with THE CHAIR: I just think that's easier. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So, Karen, you want to take this? MS. KAREN WOERNER: No. I just want to add the right people. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: I need the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis is not present. Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner Burt, yes. There are nine votes for and zero votes against, with sorry. Did I miss Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: No, you got me. THE CHAIR: Okay. COMMISSIONER BURT: I was, like, oh, no. I see a hand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	are now on to Item No. 8, which is the Discussion and Possible Action on Amendment Requests. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So would you like me to introduce the THE CHAIR: Sure, yeah. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Okay. So the first MS. KAREN WOERNER: Director Chavez, the so do you want and I have a I don't know if this matters right now, but it might matter as we move forward. We have two schools with three amendment requests. So each school has two or three requests. Are you going to do each school together, or THE CHAIR: Correct. Yeah. Let's take care of 21st Century, and then we will do Explore. MS. KAREN WOERNER: So I'll start with THE CHAIR: I just think that's easier. DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: So, Karen, you want to take this? MS. KAREN WOERNER: No. I just want to add the right people.

9 (Pages 30 to 33)

	30		32
1	So I know let's see if I got this	1	follow those pages.
2	right.	2	THE CHAIR: Thank you.
3	If there's anybody here from the school,	3	So I'm going to ask Commissioners. I
4	please let us know by adding in the Chat that you	4	just for me, I think it's just as easy if
5	are here representing 21st Century Public Academy.	5	these are two separate amendment requests. They
6	MS. KAREN WOERNER: Well, I turned off the	6	will have to be two separate motions. But the
7	Chat, Corina, because we don't leave it open during	7	questions are all related.
8	the meeting. So my apologies. I just looked down	8	So if we can have a discussion with the
9	the list. I've already added Bianca and Mary from	9	school about the rollout of the enrollment cap
10	the school, who can let me know if there's anybody	10	increase and the grade levels, and, then, when we're
11	else in the Attendees List to add.	11	finished with the discussion, we can have two
12	Mary and Bianca, good morning. If you see	12	separate motions, I think that's the to me,
13	the now that you're a panelist, do you see the	13	that's the cleanest way to handle this.
14	Attendees List? Are there others from your school	14	Commissioner Carrillo, you're muted.
15	that I should add to the panel?	15	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Item C, as well.
16	MS. MARY TARANGO: No.	16	I think you're probably saying additional square
17	THE CHAIR: Okay.	17	footage relative to where all these kids are going
18	MS. KAREN WOERNER: You can go ahead.	18	to be, all three taken together.
19	Proceed. Sorry about that.	19	THE CHAIR: Item C is for Explore Academy.
20	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Yes. No problem.	20	Right now, we're just doing 21st Century. But
21	We are moving forward.	21	you're right. When we get to that, you're right.
22	So, Commissioners, what is before you is a	22	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Got it. Sorry
23	request from 21st Century Public Academy Charter	23	about that.
24	School to increase their enrollment. Currently,	24	THE CHAIR: Thanks.
25	their enrollment cap is 400 students, and they serve	25	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Commissioners.
	31		33
1	grades students in grades 4 through 8.	1	So thank you for providing that, Chairwoman Gipson.

So thank you for providing that, Chairwoman Gipson. 2 If you look at their packet, you will see Things that I didn't mention is that this enrollment 3 that they are requesting to increase their cap also is proposed alongside an increase in grade 4 enrollment cap to 800 students. levels served. 5 They have provided us information about So the school is proposing to expand the the governing board's approval of this request, and 6 grade levels to be first through eighth grade. 7 they have submitted the paperwork. As far as I can THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you. 8 tell, it looks complete, but I'll let Deputy So good morning. It's good to see you Director Karen add any more details to that. 9 again. Mary, we got to go on your excellent car 10 MS. KAREN WOERNER: No, you're absolutely adventure last time we saw you. So --11 correct. All the documentation is complete. MS. MARY TARANGO: It is great to be 12 Commissioners, if you're using the attending today. Good morning, attendees. Thank complete packet of documents, the enrollment cap 13 you all so much for all that you do. It's been 14 increase starts on Page 199, and the grade levels quite a task for all of us. But it's good to with 15 you today. So, yes, thank you. 16 THE CHAIR: So whatever information you And, as always, per the policy of 17 amendment requests, you will find some data about would like to share with us now, please feel free. 18 the school on those pages that was compiled by And then we'll open it up for questions for staff, primarily Dylan Wilson, that gives you some 19 Commissioners. 20 idea about the academic performance, financial and MS. MARY TARANGO: Well, just briefly, 21 organizational of the school, as that is part of the just to review, we are in our 21st year. We started 22 amendment request approval process for your out as a middle school and expanded into fifth grade 23 and had that for many years. 24 And, again, it starts on Page 199 and 368. This past year, we added fourth grade. We 25 And all of the materials provided by this school are in a new building. We did have our walk-through

consideration.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

served starts on Page 368.

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

	24		24
	34		36
1	the other day and got very good checklists in terms	1	instruction for our elementary students. And we are
2	of being COVID-ready.	2	continuing to also expand our services in our EL
3	And we have quite a bit of space. We have	3	population, which is growing. And we just can't
4	a full-size gym. And this has been in the works for	4	wait for what's to come.
5	a long time. So we feel we're extremely well	5	THE CHAIR: Thank you. And thanks for all
6	prepared in our facility to accommodate our	6	the work you're doing and all the work you've done
7	families.	7	on this.
8	And it's been a request not only to go	8	And we had the opportunity, obviously, to
9	into the elementary grades, but to go into high	9	hear from you with the Corrective Action Plan update
10	school as well. We're not going to explore that at	10	last month, and we were, obviously, more than
11	all at this point in time. But I will let our most	11	pleased with the progress that's been made with
12	wonderful principal, Ms. Bianca Belmonte-Sapien,	12	that.
13	give you a bit more information. And we're here to	13	And just so that newer Commissioners are
14	answer any questions you might have.	14	aware, this idea of expansion of grades and
15	MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: Thank you,	15	enrollment was also that visionary discussion that
16	Ms. Tarango.	16	we had during contract negotiations with the school.
17	Good morning, Commissioners, Madam Chair.	17	And it was the this was the this was the first
18	I am so excited to be in front of you for this	18	contract that the school has had with the State. So
19	request. It has been a part of our planning since	19	that's always exciting conversations that we have.
20	we did our renewal application and successfully	20	So, Commissioners?
21	renewed our charter for the next five years.	21	Commissioner Voigt?
22	This was the first year of our new	22	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Thank you,
23	charter.	23	Madam Chair. Hi, Mary. Hi, Bianca. Good to see
24	THE CHAIR: Bianca, can I stop you just	24	you.
25	for a Cindy, can you hear her well enough?	25	And I love your gym. And I still think we
		1	
	35		37
1	35		
1	THE REPORTER: (Indicates in the	1	need that PED versus whoever PEC basketball
2	THE REPORTER: (Indicates in the affirmative.)	2	need that PED versus whoever PEC basketball game. Yay.
2 3	THE REPORTER: (Indicates in the affirmative.) THE CHAIR: Okay, thanks. Sorry.	2 3	need that PED versus whoever PEC basketball game. Yay. So I just have a question. You know, your
2 3 4	THE REPORTER: (Indicates in the affirmative.) THE CHAIR: Okay, thanks. Sorry. MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: Thank you. I	2 3 4	need that PED versus whoever PEC basketball game. Yay. So I just have a question. You know, your facility is outstanding; it's beautiful.
2 3 4 5	THE REPORTER: (Indicates in the affirmative.) THE CHAIR: Okay, thanks. Sorry. MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: Thank you. I can also speak a little bit louder for you.	2 3 4 5	need that PED versus whoever PEC basketball game. Yay. So I just have a question. You know, your facility is outstanding; it's beautiful. So it's 21st Century Public Academy. It's
2 3 4	THE REPORTER: (Indicates in the affirmative.) THE CHAIR: Okay, thanks. Sorry. MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: Thank you. I can also speak a little bit louder for you. So we are very excited to offer this to	2 3 4 5 6	need that PED versus whoever PEC basketball game. Yay. So I just have a question. You know, your facility is outstanding; it's beautiful. So it's 21st Century Public Academy. It's 2021. And this is your 21st year. What kind of
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE REPORTER: (Indicates in the affirmative.) THE CHAIR: Okay, thanks. Sorry. MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: Thank you. I can also speak a little bit louder for you. So we are very excited to offer this to our community, as it has been a request from our	2 3 4 5 6 7	need that PED versus whoever PEC basketball game. Yay. So I just have a question. You know, your facility is outstanding; it's beautiful. So it's 21st Century Public Academy. It's 2021. And this is your 21st year. What kind of celebrations do you have planned?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE REPORTER: (Indicates in the affirmative.) THE CHAIR: Okay, thanks. Sorry. MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: Thank you. I can also speak a little bit louder for you. So we are very excited to offer this to our community, as it has been a request from our families.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	need that PED versus whoever PEC basketball game. Yay. So I just have a question. You know, your facility is outstanding; it's beautiful. So it's 21st Century Public Academy. It's 2021. And this is your 21st year. What kind of celebrations do you have planned? MS. MARY TARANGO: Well, when we open up,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE REPORTER: (Indicates in the affirmative.) THE CHAIR: Okay, thanks. Sorry. MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: Thank you. I can also speak a little bit louder for you. So we are very excited to offer this to our community, as it has been a request from our families. Our new facility is ready and open and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	need that PED versus whoever PEC basketball game. Yay. So I just have a question. You know, your facility is outstanding; it's beautiful. So it's 21st Century Public Academy. It's 2021. And this is your 21st year. What kind of celebrations do you have planned? MS. MARY TARANGO: Well, when we open up, I think that is something that we all want to get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE REPORTER: (Indicates in the affirmative.) THE CHAIR: Okay, thanks. Sorry. MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: Thank you. I can also speak a little bit louder for you. So we are very excited to offer this to our community, as it has been a request from our families. Our new facility is ready and open and ready for these children to come. We are excited	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	need that PED versus whoever PEC basketball game. Yay. So I just have a question. You know, your facility is outstanding; it's beautiful. So it's 21st Century Public Academy. It's 2021. And this is your 21st year. What kind of celebrations do you have planned? MS. MARY TARANGO: Well, when we open up, I think that is something that we all want to get involved in. With the bond sales, as you know, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE REPORTER: (Indicates in the affirmative.) THE CHAIR: Okay, thanks. Sorry. MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: Thank you. I can also speak a little bit louder for you. So we are very excited to offer this to our community, as it has been a request from our families. Our new facility is ready and open and ready for these children to come. We are excited about expanding on our mission-specific goal and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	need that PED versus whoever PEC basketball game. Yay. So I just have a question. You know, your facility is outstanding; it's beautiful. So it's 21st Century Public Academy. It's 2021. And this is your 21st year. What kind of celebrations do you have planned? MS. MARY TARANGO: Well, when we open up, I think that is something that we all want to get involved in. With the bond sales, as you know, the way that we acquired the building that we have, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE REPORTER: (Indicates in the affirmative.) THE CHAIR: Okay, thanks. Sorry. MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: Thank you. I can also speak a little bit louder for you. So we are very excited to offer this to our community, as it has been a request from our families. Our new facility is ready and open and ready for these children to come. We are excited about expanding on our mission-specific goal and allowing more children to experience out-of-school	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	need that PED versus whoever PEC basketball game. Yay. So I just have a question. You know, your facility is outstanding; it's beautiful. So it's 21st Century Public Academy. It's 2021. And this is your 21st year. What kind of celebrations do you have planned? MS. MARY TARANGO: Well, when we open up, I think that is something that we all want to get involved in. With the bond sales, as you know, the way that we acquired the building that we have, the Cutler Foundation, the 21st Foundation, the PTA,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE REPORTER: (Indicates in the affirmative.) THE CHAIR: Okay, thanks. Sorry. MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: Thank you. I can also speak a little bit louder for you. So we are very excited to offer this to our community, as it has been a request from our families. Our new facility is ready and open and ready for these children to come. We are excited about expanding on our mission-specific goal and allowing more children to experience out-of-school instruction as a hands-on, community-based way of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	need that PED versus whoever PEC basketball game. Yay. So I just have a question. You know, your facility is outstanding; it's beautiful. So it's 21st Century Public Academy. It's 2021. And this is your 21st year. What kind of celebrations do you have planned? MS. MARY TARANGO: Well, when we open up, I think that is something that we all want to get involved in. With the bond sales, as you know, the way that we acquired the building that we have, the Cutler Foundation, the 21st Foundation, the PTA, which are all very, very active along with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE REPORTER: (Indicates in the affirmative.) THE CHAIR: Okay, thanks. Sorry. MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: Thank you. I can also speak a little bit louder for you. So we are very excited to offer this to our community, as it has been a request from our families. Our new facility is ready and open and ready for these children to come. We are excited about expanding on our mission-specific goal and allowing more children to experience out-of-school instruction as a hands-on, community-based way of learning.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	need that PED versus whoever PEC basketball game. Yay. So I just have a question. You know, your facility is outstanding; it's beautiful. So it's 21st Century Public Academy. It's 2021. And this is your 21st year. What kind of celebrations do you have planned? MS. MARY TARANGO: Well, when we open up, I think that is something that we all want to get involved in. With the bond sales, as you know, the way that we acquired the building that we have, the Cutler Foundation, the 21st Foundation, the PTA, which are all very, very active along with the school, we have families that we would like to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE REPORTER: (Indicates in the affirmative.) THE CHAIR: Okay, thanks. Sorry. MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: Thank you. I can also speak a little bit louder for you. So we are very excited to offer this to our community, as it has been a request from our families. Our new facility is ready and open and ready for these children to come. We are excited about expanding on our mission-specific goal and allowing more children to experience out-of-school instruction as a hands-on, community-based way of learning. I cannot tell you more about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	need that PED versus whoever PEC basketball game. Yay. So I just have a question. You know, your facility is outstanding; it's beautiful. So it's 21st Century Public Academy. It's 2021. And this is your 21st year. What kind of celebrations do you have planned? MS. MARY TARANGO: Well, when we open up, I think that is something that we all want to get involved in. With the bond sales, as you know, the way that we acquired the building that we have, the Cutler Foundation, the 21st Foundation, the PTA, which are all very, very active along with the school, we have families that we would like to invite back.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE REPORTER: (Indicates in the affirmative.) THE CHAIR: Okay, thanks. Sorry. MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: Thank you. I can also speak a little bit louder for you. So we are very excited to offer this to our community, as it has been a request from our families. Our new facility is ready and open and ready for these children to come. We are excited about expanding on our mission-specific goal and allowing more children to experience out-of-school instruction as a hands-on, community-based way of learning. I cannot tell you more about the preparation that our staff is taking on, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	need that PED versus whoever PEC basketball game. Yay. So I just have a question. You know, your facility is outstanding; it's beautiful. So it's 21st Century Public Academy. It's 2021. And this is your 21st year. What kind of celebrations do you have planned? MS. MARY TARANGO: Well, when we open up, I think that is something that we all want to get involved in. With the bond sales, as you know, the way that we acquired the building that we have, the Cutler Foundation, the 21st Foundation, the PTA, which are all very, very active along with the school, we have families that we would like to invite back. But to kind of do that, you know, in a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE REPORTER: (Indicates in the affirmative.) THE CHAIR: Okay, thanks. Sorry. MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: Thank you. I can also speak a little bit louder for you. So we are very excited to offer this to our community, as it has been a request from our families. Our new facility is ready and open and ready for these children to come. We are excited about expanding on our mission-specific goal and allowing more children to experience out-of-school instruction as a hands-on, community-based way of learning. I cannot tell you more about the preparation that our staff is taking on, the expansion into the letters training for our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	need that PED versus whoever PEC basketball game. Yay. So I just have a question. You know, your facility is outstanding; it's beautiful. So it's 21st Century Public Academy. It's 2021. And this is your 21st year. What kind of celebrations do you have planned? MS. MARY TARANGO: Well, when we open up, I think that is something that we all want to get involved in. With the bond sales, as you know, the way that we acquired the building that we have, the Cutler Foundation, the 21st Foundation, the PTA, which are all very, very active along with the school, we have families that we would like to invite back. But to kind of do that, you know, in a remote situation doesn't seem genuine, because we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE REPORTER: (Indicates in the affirmative.) THE CHAIR: Okay, thanks. Sorry. MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: Thank you. I can also speak a little bit louder for you. So we are very excited to offer this to our community, as it has been a request from our families. Our new facility is ready and open and ready for these children to come. We are excited about expanding on our mission-specific goal and allowing more children to experience out-of-school instruction as a hands-on, community-based way of learning. I cannot tell you more about the preparation that our staff is taking on, the expansion into the letters training for our elementary teachers, as well as the addition of our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	need that PED versus whoever PEC basketball game. Yay. So I just have a question. You know, your facility is outstanding; it's beautiful. So it's 21st Century Public Academy. It's 2021. And this is your 21st year. What kind of celebrations do you have planned? MS. MARY TARANGO: Well, when we open up, I think that is something that we all want to get involved in. With the bond sales, as you know, the way that we acquired the building that we have, the Cutler Foundation, the 21st Foundation, the PTA, which are all very, very active along with the school, we have families that we would like to invite back. But to kind of do that, you know, in a remote situation doesn't seem genuine, because we really want them to see where we started, you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE REPORTER: (Indicates in the affirmative.) THE CHAIR: Okay, thanks. Sorry. MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: Thank you. I can also speak a little bit louder for you. So we are very excited to offer this to our community, as it has been a request from our families. Our new facility is ready and open and ready for these children to come. We are excited about expanding on our mission-specific goal and allowing more children to experience out-of-school instruction as a hands-on, community-based way of learning. I cannot tell you more about the preparation that our staff is taking on, the expansion into the letters training for our elementary teachers, as well as the addition of our new elementary teachers and team. So we are really	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	need that PED versus whoever PEC basketball game. Yay. So I just have a question. You know, your facility is outstanding; it's beautiful. So it's 21st Century Public Academy. It's 2021. And this is your 21st year. What kind of celebrations do you have planned? MS. MARY TARANGO: Well, when we open up, I think that is something that we all want to get involved in. With the bond sales, as you know, the way that we acquired the building that we have, the Cutler Foundation, the 21st Foundation, the PTA, which are all very, very active along with the school, we have families that we would like to invite back. But to kind of do that, you know, in a remote situation doesn't seem genuine, because we really want them to see where we started, you know, and where we've come now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE REPORTER: (Indicates in the affirmative.) THE CHAIR: Okay, thanks. Sorry. MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: Thank you. I can also speak a little bit louder for you. So we are very excited to offer this to our community, as it has been a request from our families. Our new facility is ready and open and ready for these children to come. We are excited about expanding on our mission-specific goal and allowing more children to experience out-of-school instruction as a hands-on, community-based way of learning. I cannot tell you more about the preparation that our staff is taking on, the expansion into the letters training for our elementary teachers, as well as the addition of our new elementary teachers and team. So we are really excited to get started serving children at a younger	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	need that PED versus whoever PEC basketball game. Yay. So I just have a question. You know, your facility is outstanding; it's beautiful. So it's 21st Century Public Academy. It's 2021. And this is your 21st year. What kind of celebrations do you have planned? MS. MARY TARANGO: Well, when we open up, I think that is something that we all want to get involved in. With the bond sales, as you know, the way that we acquired the building that we have, the Cutler Foundation, the 21st Foundation, the PTA, which are all very, very active along with the school, we have families that we would like to invite back. But to kind of do that, you know, in a remote situation doesn't seem genuine, because we really want them to see where we started, you know, and where we've come now. So it is something that, as soon as we are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE REPORTER: (Indicates in the affirmative.) THE CHAIR: Okay, thanks. Sorry. MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: Thank you. I can also speak a little bit louder for you. So we are very excited to offer this to our community, as it has been a request from our families. Our new facility is ready and open and ready for these children to come. We are excited about expanding on our mission-specific goal and allowing more children to experience out-of-school instruction as a hands-on, community-based way of learning. I cannot tell you more about the preparation that our staff is taking on, the expansion into the letters training for our elementary teachers, as well as the addition of our new elementary teachers and team. So we are really excited to get started serving children at a younger age.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	need that PED versus whoever PEC basketball game. Yay. So I just have a question. You know, your facility is outstanding; it's beautiful. So it's 21st Century Public Academy. It's 2021. And this is your 21st year. What kind of celebrations do you have planned? MS. MARY TARANGO: Well, when we open up, I think that is something that we all want to get involved in. With the bond sales, as you know, the way that we acquired the building that we have, the Cutler Foundation, the 21st Foundation, the PTA, which are all very, very active along with the school, we have families that we would like to invite back. But to kind of do that, you know, in a remote situation doesn't seem genuine, because we really want them to see where we started, you know, and where we've come now. So it is something that, as soon as we are back to somewhat normal functioning in the school,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE REPORTER: (Indicates in the affirmative.) THE CHAIR: Okay, thanks. Sorry. MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: Thank you. I can also speak a little bit louder for you. So we are very excited to offer this to our community, as it has been a request from our families. Our new facility is ready and open and ready for these children to come. We are excited about expanding on our mission-specific goal and allowing more children to experience out-of-school instruction as a hands-on, community-based way of learning. I cannot tell you more about the preparation that our staff is taking on, the expansion into the letters training for our elementary teachers, as well as the addition of our new elementary teachers and team. So we are really excited to get started serving children at a younger age. I can also add that, as Ms. Tarango	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	need that PED versus whoever PEC basketball game. Yay. So I just have a question. You know, your facility is outstanding; it's beautiful. So it's 21st Century Public Academy. It's 2021. And this is your 21st year. What kind of celebrations do you have planned? MS. MARY TARANGO: Well, when we open up, I think that is something that we all want to get involved in. With the bond sales, as you know, the way that we acquired the building that we have, the Cutler Foundation, the 21st Foundation, the PTA, which are all very, very active along with the school, we have families that we would like to invite back. But to kind of do that, you know, in a remote situation doesn't seem genuine, because we really want them to see where we started, you know, and where we've come now. So it is something that, as soon as we are back to somewhat normal functioning in the school, we are planning a big celebration. And you all are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE REPORTER: (Indicates in the affirmative.) THE CHAIR: Okay, thanks. Sorry. MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: Thank you. I can also speak a little bit louder for you. So we are very excited to offer this to our community, as it has been a request from our families. Our new facility is ready and open and ready for these children to come. We are excited about expanding on our mission-specific goal and allowing more children to experience out-of-school instruction as a hands-on, community-based way of learning. I cannot tell you more about the preparation that our staff is taking on, the expansion into the letters training for our elementary teachers, as well as the addition of our new elementary teachers and team. So we are really excited to get started serving children at a younger age. I can also add that, as Ms. Tarango mentioned, as we expand here in our 21st year and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	need that PED versus whoever PEC basketball game. Yay. So I just have a question. You know, your facility is outstanding; it's beautiful. So it's 21st Century Public Academy. It's 2021. And this is your 21st year. What kind of celebrations do you have planned? MS. MARY TARANGO: Well, when we open up, I think that is something that we all want to get involved in. With the bond sales, as you know, the way that we acquired the building that we have, the Cutler Foundation, the 21st Foundation, the PTA, which are all very, very active along with the school, we have families that we would like to invite back. But to kind of do that, you know, in a remote situation doesn't seem genuine, because we really want them to see where we started, you know, and where we've come now. So it is something that, as soon as we are back to somewhat normal functioning in the school, we are planning a big celebration. And you all are invited, of course.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE REPORTER: (Indicates in the affirmative.) THE CHAIR: Okay, thanks. Sorry. MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: Thank you. I can also speak a little bit louder for you. So we are very excited to offer this to our community, as it has been a request from our families. Our new facility is ready and open and ready for these children to come. We are excited about expanding on our mission-specific goal and allowing more children to experience out-of-school instruction as a hands-on, community-based way of learning. I cannot tell you more about the preparation that our staff is taking on, the expansion into the letters training for our elementary teachers, as well as the addition of our new elementary teachers and team. So we are really excited to get started serving children at a younger age. I can also add that, as Ms. Tarango mentioned, as we expand here in our 21st year and come under the State of New Mexico, we have been so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	need that PED versus whoever PEC basketball game. Yay. So I just have a question. You know, your facility is outstanding; it's beautiful. So it's 21st Century Public Academy. It's 2021. And this is your 21st year. What kind of celebrations do you have planned? MS. MARY TARANGO: Well, when we open up, I think that is something that we all want to get involved in. With the bond sales, as you know, the way that we acquired the building that we have, the Cutler Foundation, the 21st Foundation, the PTA, which are all very, very active along with the school, we have families that we would like to invite back. But to kind of do that, you know, in a remote situation doesn't seem genuine, because we really want them to see where we started, you know, and where we've come now. So it is something that, as soon as we are back to somewhat normal functioning in the school, we are planning a big celebration. And you all are invited, of course. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: That's awesome.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE REPORTER: (Indicates in the affirmative.) THE CHAIR: Okay, thanks. Sorry. MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: Thank you. I can also speak a little bit louder for you. So we are very excited to offer this to our community, as it has been a request from our families. Our new facility is ready and open and ready for these children to come. We are excited about expanding on our mission-specific goal and allowing more children to experience out-of-school instruction as a hands-on, community-based way of learning. I cannot tell you more about the preparation that our staff is taking on, the expansion into the letters training for our elementary teachers, as well as the addition of our new elementary teachers and team. So we are really excited to get started serving children at a younger age. I can also add that, as Ms. Tarango mentioned, as we expand here in our 21st year and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	need that PED versus whoever PEC basketball game. Yay. So I just have a question. You know, your facility is outstanding; it's beautiful. So it's 21st Century Public Academy. It's 2021. And this is your 21st year. What kind of celebrations do you have planned? MS. MARY TARANGO: Well, when we open up, I think that is something that we all want to get involved in. With the bond sales, as you know, the way that we acquired the building that we have, the Cutler Foundation, the 21st Foundation, the PTA, which are all very, very active along with the school, we have families that we would like to invite back. But to kind of do that, you know, in a remote situation doesn't seem genuine, because we really want them to see where we started, you know, and where we've come now. So it is something that, as soon as we are back to somewhat normal functioning in the school, we are planning a big celebration. And you all are invited, of course.

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

	38			40
1	It's really a state-of-the-art for a charter school.	1	to leave.	
2	And I wish you well. I'm excited for you	2	So I think it's really exciting to have	
3	taking in some elementary kiddos. They'll love it	3	that opportunity.	
4	there.	4	One question I had is I noticed in the	
5	That's all.	5	enrollment increase, there is a plan for a pre-K and	
6	THE CHAIR: Commissioner Robbins?	6	kinder. But in the grade-level increase, we're	
7	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes. Thank you.	7	asking for an increase starting in first grade,	
8	Mary and Bianca, thank you very much.	8	first through third.	
9	Real quick, I see what you have as an	9	And I'm just a little can you explain	
10	enrollment total, 351. It's down a little bit from	10	why we're not including maybe, at least, kinder?	
11	the previous year because of COVID and things like	11	You know, as a parent myself, I think it would be a	
12	that.	12	little hard to not send my kindergartener to one	
13	Do you currently have any grades that have	13	school and then have to change them and choose your	
14	a wait list, or are you just rearranging things to	14	school right after that.	
15	make sure that no one's on the wait list right now?	15	So I'm a little I would like for you to	
16	MS. MARY TARANGO: What our original plan	16	speak on that.	
17	was, in moving forward, is to maintain those numbers	17	MS. MARY TARANGO: Ms. B, do you want to	0
18	so we could bring the grade levels on.	18	take that, or do you want me to take it?	
19	We're not really working from a wait list	19	MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: Absolute	ely, I
20	now. We had our public draw on the 3rd, and we are	20	will take that on. Thank you for the question,	
21	still getting calls to come in. We do our our	21	Secretary Burt.	
22	draw very early so parents here know if they're in	22	This is a daunting year, and the	
23	or not or if they need to pursue yet another site.	23	application is hard to put together these pieces	
24	So we don't currently have a wait list for any of	24	when perhaps we don't have the educators dipping	
25	the grades.	25	down into those grade levels served.	

39

1 1 We are full in eighth grade, very close to And so in order to provide curriculum 2 2 being full in seventh grade. And we have a -- some samples that we feel best represent the learning 3 3 openings in those lower grades. that the children would take on here, we wanted a 4 4 Sixth grade is -- I'm going to guess, just planning year. We just felt that being able to put 5 5 a guess -- maybe 30. We have openings for about 30, forth what an OSI mission would look like for the 6 which is new. Sixth grade is -- last year took a 6 littles would be best done at a later time. 7 7 different turn. We were always full in sixth grade, Additionally, the classroom spaces that we 8 8 and last year, we had some openings left even after have, we need a little more planning for how we 9 9 the school year started. would accommodate for a pre-K and kinder 10 10 Fifth grade is always full. expectation. And so we agreed that this was 11 11 Fourth grade is going to be full next year probably the best way to take on the growth and do 12 12 with families. it where we can think about it and plan for it and 13 13 But first, second, and third, you know, see what we do well, what we need to grow in, and 14 14 it's -- we won't know yet, not until we get done then put forth those additional grade levels when 15 15 we're ready. with this approval. 16 COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: All right. Thank 16 COMMISSIONER BURT: Okay. And then could 17 17 you -- could you give me an idea of the -- you know, you. 18 THE CHAIR: Commissioner Burt? 18 from the first-grader, second-grader, third-grader 19 COMMISSIONER BURT: Hello. Good morning. 19 coming to your school, what does -- what are some 20 20 So my question -- I'm really excited to examples of how I would live out the mission of 21st 21 21 Century? What are some of the things that make it see, you know, the opportunity to take your mission, unique for me? 22 22 spread it out for more students. I know the earlier 23 23 MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: Absolutely. you start students in missions and get them a part 24 24 First and foremost, it's our dual educator model. of school culture, by the time they're 25 25 So our teachers teach collaboratively. So our eighth-graders, they're going to be so upset to have

12 (Pages 42 to 45)

			12 (1 4505 12 (6 15)
	42		44
1	teachers work in teams.	1	people know this I really love Santa Fe Public
2	So there's a humanities team that teaches	2	Schools a lot. But there's only we're so limited
3	the ELA and social studies. Your other teacher will	3	in what we can do being a district as opposed to the
4	teach you your science and math. Both teachers will	4	creativity you can have in charters. And it sounds
5	collaborate to plan their out-of-school instruction,	5	wonderful.
6	which, in a COVID world, looks a little bit	6	So I have the same questions. Bekka or
7	different. So instead of walking perhaps to the	7	I'm sorry Secretary Burt touched on the things
8	local park to do a heart rate study and track	8	that I was concerned about. I'm very happy to hear
9	numbers or change, they might have to do that	9	you're going to add kinder and pre-K, especially
10	virtually. You may go to the San Diego Zoo. You	10	because, as a parent, I wouldn't want my I
11	may go on a safari. You may go to an area of China	11	wouldn't want to look forward to sending my kid to
12	and look at dams and rivers and talk about water and	12	kinder for one year at a school and having to
13	plants and animals.	13	immediately move them, because they're probably
14	You will have a recess. You will have	14	going to kinder after having been moved to some sort
15	lunch with your peers. You will have dance and PE	15	of daycare or pre-K likely being paid for. So I'm
16	and a variety of introductions to music.	16	very happy to hear that this is in the very near
17	We are just so excited that you will	17	future for the school.
18	perhaps be read to by an older peer and be able to	18	And, you know, I looked at the website and
19	see how you fit into the school as a Dragon,	19	I looked at all the reviews and everything else.
20	participating in sports and community activities and	20	And in terms of what we talked about yesterday,
21	just really enjoying being a part of 21st Century	21	Ms. Chavez, climate and culture, you know, the
22	Public Academy.	22	happiness index? And, so, apparently you're doing
23	COMMISSIONER BURT: Thanks. And one more	23	everything right.
24	question, if that's okay, Chair, actually, just for	24	So I have a thought, though. Has anybody
25	me to clarify. Then so the plan the idea	25	from the community or from the district come
	43		45
1		1	
2	right now is you would have first through third coming in right away. And then you're going to	2	speaking been against this? MS. MARY TARANGO: From
3	propose an additional grade level increase next	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\3 \end{vmatrix}$	MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: I have not
4	year? Or 'cause I did see it's part of your	4	had any phone calls or anyone telling me that this
5	plans to add those. But and I think it was just	5	is a bad idea.
6	in the next school year.	6	Ms. Tarango?
7	So is that the idea and the plan for the	7	MS. MARY TARANGO: At district, you mean
8	future?	8	APS? Or
9	MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: Absolutely.	9	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: APS. Because I
10	So our anticipated growth in '22-'23 would include	10	always want to consider what a district is thinking
11	pre-K and K. And I say "anticipated" because COVID	11	relative to the attitude we have sometimes or we
12	threw us a curveball.	12	had in districts that you're taking our kids and
13	And, you know, we want to make sure it's	13	our money.
14	safe. We want to make sure we do it correctly, and	14	So in so many ways, they're often against
15	we want to make sure we engage our community and	15	charters. I don't think that's a reasonable
16	really make it special for those kids.	16	argument, but they're against charters for that
17	COMMISSIONER BURT: Thank you.	17	reason. So I was just curious if there was any
18	THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you.	18	opposition from APS or the community in terms of
19	Commissioner Carrillo?	19	your expansion.
20	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Let's see. Thank	20	MS. MARY TARANGO: No, quite the opposite.
21	you for coming this morning.	21	When Mr. Escobedo first came on you know, Mark
22	And, Bianca, if I was to have more	22	Tolley preceded him as the charter director. When
23	children, I'd want to send them to your school. I	23	he came on, they were very engaged in the national
24	mean, it just sounds great when I think about, you	24	movement and, indeed, encouraged us to try to
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	25	
25	know, how you know, and as much as I and	25	replicate to middle school sites, because he felt

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

	46		48
1	that in terms of the district, that there were fewer	1	Commission considers an expansion of a school, one
2	options for middle school kids.	2	of the things that we have to consider is if there's
3	Our governance council decided not to do	3	been any type of traffic study or any type of any
4	that, because it would be they didn't really want	4	time you expand, you're going to have more traffic.
5	to run two different sites and everything that it	5	And so I'm just wondering if there's been any type
6	would entail to create that other site, because we	6	of study or any other considerations on the impact
7	had just moved into this one.	7	of that.
8	So we are very conscious of, you know, not	8	(Commissioner Manis enters meeting.)
9	growth for growth's sake, not you know, we're	9	MS. MARY TARANGO: Yes. There when
10	very targeted at teaching and learning, and then	10	they did the construction here because we had
11	everything falls from there. The school, the	11	they remodeled the old Social Security building that
12	environment, the curriculum, everything is targeted	12	was our main facility for the first year. Then we
13	toward that. So, no, it's been quite the opposite.	13	had the add-on.
14	And we are very happy to do that. But	14	When we did the added square footage,
15	this has not been a secret to anyone in our district	15	there had to be a traffic study done through the
16	or anyone in Albuquerque. This has been in the	16	city. We are also involved in the @Cutler
17	planning stage for quite a few years.	17	Association, which is all the businesses up and down
18	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Thank you.	18	Cutler, and have worked with the city and the county
19	THE CHAIR: Commissioners, any other	19	in making improvements not only to the roads, but
20	questions?	20	the bike lanes, everything. They really welcome us
21	Commissioner Chavez?	21	into this community, because it's creating more
22	COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Madam Chair, I just	22	traffic for their businesses.
23	have a couple of questions.	23	So, yes, that was done in conjunction with
24	I was looking at the plan, and I was	24	@Cutler Association, but was a requirement of the
25	looking at your three-year enrollment cap. And I	25	additional square footage added on our current
	47		49
1		1	
1	noticed that you're projecting, for '22-'23 and	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	property.
2 3	'23-'24, a total of 572 students. But your increase request is for 800 students. I was just wondering	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Okay. Thank you. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Madam Chair? I just
4	why the difference there.	4	noticed that Commissioner Manis has arrived.
5	MS. MARY TARANGO: We when we moved to	5	THE CHAIR: Just one second.
6	this site, the owner, who was instrumental in	6	Can the record please reflect that
7	helping us secure the bond sales, has an adjacent		Commissioner Manis has joined us?
8	property. And so as we move forward, what we want		Commissioner Warns has joined us:
0	property. And so as we move forward, what we want		Thank you
		8	Thank you.
9	is the capability to, once we get financially	9	COMMISSIONER MANIS: Thank you.
9 10	is the capability to, once we get financially stable and, again, COVID kind of threw a wrench	9 10	COMMISSIONER MANIS: Thank you. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Voigt?
9 10 11	is the capability to, once we get financially stable and, again, COVID kind of threw a wrench in that in terms of growth is to acquire more	9 10 11	COMMISSIONER MANIS: Thank you. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: That's what I just
9 10 11 12	is the capability to, once we get financially stable and, again, COVID kind of threw a wrench in that in terms of growth is to acquire more space, another building, and, indeed, have a middle	9 10 11 12	COMMISSIONER MANIS: Thank you. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: That's what I just said.
9 10 11 12 13	is the capability to, once we get financially stable and, again, COVID kind of threw a wrench in that in terms of growth is to acquire more space, another building, and, indeed, have a middle school on this side, the common area in the middle.	9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER MANIS: Thank you. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: That's what I just said. THE CHAIR: Oh, sorry.
9 10 11 12 13 14	is the capability to, once we get financially stable and, again, COVID kind of threw a wrench in that in terms of growth is to acquire more space, another building, and, indeed, have a middle school on this side, the common area in the middle. And then where income support now exists, that would	9 10 11 12 13 14	COMMISSIONER MANIS: Thank you. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: That's what I just said. THE CHAIR: Oh, sorry. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: I just had a question
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	is the capability to, once we get financially stable and, again, COVID kind of threw a wrench in that in terms of growth is to acquire more space, another building, and, indeed, have a middle school on this side, the common area in the middle. And then where income support now exists, that would be the plan to move the elementary there.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	COMMISSIONER MANIS: Thank you. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: That's what I just said. THE CHAIR: Oh, sorry. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: I just had a question to follow up with what Commissioner Chavez was
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is the capability to, once we get financially stable and, again, COVID kind of threw a wrench in that in terms of growth is to acquire more space, another building, and, indeed, have a middle school on this side, the common area in the middle. And then where income support now exists, that would be the plan to move the elementary there. So we didn't just want to get into that	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	COMMISSIONER MANIS: Thank you. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: That's what I just said. THE CHAIR: Oh, sorry. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: I just had a question to follow up with what Commissioner Chavez was saying.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is the capability to, once we get financially stable and, again, COVID kind of threw a wrench in that in terms of growth is to acquire more space, another building, and, indeed, have a middle school on this side, the common area in the middle. And then where income support now exists, that would be the plan to move the elementary there. So we didn't just want to get into that situation financially until we had some solid	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	COMMISSIONER MANIS: Thank you. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: That's what I just said. THE CHAIR: Oh, sorry. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: I just had a question to follow up with what Commissioner Chavez was saying. Is Cutler going to become one of the bike
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 is the capability to, once we get financially stable and, again, COVID kind of threw a wrench in that in terms of growth is to acquire more space, another building, and, indeed, have a middle school on this side, the common area in the middle. And then where income support now exists, that would be the plan to move the elementary there. So we didn't just want to get into that situation financially until we had some solid enrollment, you know, and generated that interest. 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER MANIS: Thank you. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: That's what I just said. THE CHAIR: Oh, sorry. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: I just had a question to follow up with what Commissioner Chavez was saying. Is Cutler going to become one of the bike avenues?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	is the capability to, once we get financially stable and, again, COVID kind of threw a wrench in that in terms of growth is to acquire more space, another building, and, indeed, have a middle school on this side, the common area in the middle. And then where income support now exists, that would be the plan to move the elementary there. So we didn't just want to get into that situation financially until we had some solid enrollment, you know, and generated that interest. You know, again, we're not interested in just	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	COMMISSIONER MANIS: Thank you. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: That's what I just said. THE CHAIR: Oh, sorry. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: I just had a question to follow up with what Commissioner Chavez was saying. Is Cutler going to become one of the bike avenues? MS. MARY TARANGO: That is indeed the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 is the capability to, once we get financially stable and, again, COVID kind of threw a wrench in that in terms of growth is to acquire more space, another building, and, indeed, have a middle school on this side, the common area in the middle. And then where income support now exists, that would be the plan to move the elementary there. So we didn't just want to get into that situation financially until we had some solid enrollment, you know, and generated that interest. You know, again, we're not interested in just growing big and not being able to sustain that. 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER MANIS: Thank you. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: That's what I just said. THE CHAIR: Oh, sorry. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: I just had a question to follow up with what Commissioner Chavez was saying. Is Cutler going to become one of the bike avenues? MS. MARY TARANGO: That is indeed the hope.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is the capability to, once we get financially stable and, again, COVID kind of threw a wrench in that in terms of growth is to acquire more space, another building, and, indeed, have a middle school on this side, the common area in the middle. And then where income support now exists, that would be the plan to move the elementary there. So we didn't just want to get into that situation financially until we had some solid enrollment, you know, and generated that interest. You know, again, we're not interested in just growing big and not being able to sustain that. We've been around for a long time. So slow and	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER MANIS: Thank you. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: That's what I just said. THE CHAIR: Oh, sorry. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: I just had a question to follow up with what Commissioner Chavez was saying. Is Cutler going to become one of the bike avenues? MS. MARY TARANGO: That is indeed the hope. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is the capability to, once we get financially stable and, again, COVID kind of threw a wrench in that in terms of growth is to acquire more space, another building, and, indeed, have a middle school on this side, the common area in the middle. And then where income support now exists, that would be the plan to move the elementary there. So we didn't just want to get into that situation financially until we had some solid enrollment, you know, and generated that interest. You know, again, we're not interested in just growing big and not being able to sustain that. We've been around for a long time. So slow and cohesive and directed toward instruction is our	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER MANIS: Thank you. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: That's what I just said. THE CHAIR: Oh, sorry. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: I just had a question to follow up with what Commissioner Chavez was saying. Is Cutler going to become one of the bike avenues? MS. MARY TARANGO: That is indeed the hope. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. MS. MARY TARANGO: We had there was
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is the capability to, once we get financially stable and, again, COVID kind of threw a wrench in that in terms of growth is to acquire more space, another building, and, indeed, have a middle school on this side, the common area in the middle. And then where income support now exists, that would be the plan to move the elementary there. So we didn't just want to get into that situation financially until we had some solid enrollment, you know, and generated that interest. You know, again, we're not interested in just growing big and not being able to sustain that. We've been around for a long time. So slow and cohesive and directed toward instruction is our plan.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER MANIS: Thank you. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: That's what I just said. THE CHAIR: Oh, sorry. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: I just had a question to follow up with what Commissioner Chavez was saying. Is Cutler going to become one of the bike avenues? MS. MARY TARANGO: That is indeed the hope. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. MS. MARY TARANGO: We had there was funding secured through again, through the city
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is the capability to, once we get financially stable and, again, COVID kind of threw a wrench in that in terms of growth is to acquire more space, another building, and, indeed, have a middle school on this side, the common area in the middle. And then where income support now exists, that would be the plan to move the elementary there. So we didn't just want to get into that situation financially until we had some solid enrollment, you know, and generated that interest. You know, again, we're not interested in just growing big and not being able to sustain that. We've been around for a long time. So slow and cohesive and directed toward instruction is our	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	COMMISSIONER MANIS: Thank you. THE CHAIR: Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: That's what I just said. THE CHAIR: Oh, sorry. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: I just had a question to follow up with what Commissioner Chavez was saying. Is Cutler going to become one of the bike avenues? MS. MARY TARANGO: That is indeed the hope. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. MS. MARY TARANGO: We had there was

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

		1	14 (1 ages 50 to 55)
	50		52
1	additional oh, I forgot the lights.	1	really well is that we have integrated 20 minutes of
2	They replaced all the streetlights with	2	silent sustained reading, daily and nightly reading.
3	solar lighting, which is, you know, a great	3	And then reading is touched on, both informational
4	improvement in the area. They did some work on	4	text and fiction, across all curriculum content
5	drainage by Keshet, which is just west of us, which	5	areas, and it's really woven in.
6	was an issue for a long time. Speed bumps are in	6	Our kids, they know what to do and how to
7	consideration, as well as painting crosswalks.	7	do it well. They receive individualized instruction
8	But the bike lanes have already been	8	in a fully integrated and inclusive environment. So
9	painted in and drawn, because they came up to Cutler	9	the children receive their services within their
10	and stopped and then picked up again on	10	classes; they're not pulled out and away from the
11	Washington Carlisle. So Carlisle to Cutler, when	11	social studies or pulled out and away from science.
12	we got here, there was no painted bike lanes but no	12	So it's all intertwined.
13	way to actually get on them.	13	COMMISSIONER BURT: That's awesome and
14	So it's really a collaboration with our	14	oh. Go ahead.
15	immediate community in making this whole area	15	MS. MARY TARANGO: I would like to add,
16	better. They want it to be an urban destination.	16	from early on, even when I was the administrator
17	And we continue to work on that.	17	here, my son did attend at this school
18	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: That's awesome that	18	THE CHAIR: Mary, you're very garbly.
19	you're so tapped in with your community there, too.	19	MS. MARY TARANGO: Oh, okay. One of the
20	THE CHAIR: Commissioner Burt?	20	strategies that was employed from the onset of the
21	COMMISSIONER BURT: Thanks. I just had	21	school was the R.A.C.E. Rubric. So not only they
22	one more thing written down. And it's actually an	22	don't just read, they read with purpose. And,
23	opportunity, I think, for you all to brag a little	23	Ms. B., I think you might want to talk a little bit
24	bit.	24	about how we are incorporating that even now.
25	So I noticed that you all have really	25	They've always done it in a response.
	51		53
1	great reading growth for your students, so much so	1	They had to use the R.A.C.E. Rubric.
2	that you actually received a reading designation in	2	In math, they used A.C.E. rubrics. And
3	your last school rating.	3	this has been over time.
4	So that actually made me very excited	4	So we feel that that, too, has contributed
5	that, you know, once again reading is a really	5	to their reading scores, because they're reading for
6	important piece of for kinder, third pre-K	6	purpose.
7	through third grade, for those early grade levels.	7	THE CHAIR: Okay. Thanks.
8	So I'm wondering if you could just tell me	8	And, Mary, there's there is some kind
9	a little bit about your reading program or how	9	of connection issue. I think Cindy was able to
10	like, what is your secret? What are you doing to	10	capture it all, but the audio is a little
11	get great reading growth? And how how will that	11	challenging right now.
12	translate to your younger students?	12	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: It's your
13	MS. MARY TARANGO: Ms. B., you're up.	13	microphone, Mary.
14	MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: Thank you for	14	COMMISSIONER BURT: I want to say
15	the question, Secretary Burt.	15	that's obviously, you're getting results from
16	I think the thing that separates 21st	16	what you're doing already. So it's exciting to know
17	Century from most schools is that our teachers	17	that you have a way for it to work already and be
	•		
18	create their curriculum, and it's all based on data.	18	able to utilize that for any new grade levels.
18 19 20	•	18 19 20	able to utilize that for any new grade levels. I also like that you said that the teachers create their own curriculum. I know that's

- 21 really empowering to teachers to own, you know, what
- they're doing and how they want to do it. So I'm
- 23 sure that helps with your teacher happiness on that
- 24 happiness scale as well. So I think that's really
- 25 great. Thanks.

kids need to work on. And then through our

out-of-school instruction, the kids are really

they're experiencing them.

motivated to read. They read about subjects as

The other thing that our teachers do

21

22

23

24

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

		1	
	54		56
1	THE CHAIR: Commissioner Carrillo?	1	Congratulations. And we are on now to the second
2	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Quick question.	2	item.
3	Are you a union school, AFT or NEA?	3	Commissioner Voigt.
4	MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: No, we are	4	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Thank you.
5	not.	5	I move that the PEC approve the amendment
6	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Thank you.	6	to the charter contract for 21st Century Public
7	THE CHAIR: Commissioners, any other	7	Academy to add grades four through eight.
8	questions?	8	COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Second.
9	(No response.)	9	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Second.
10	THE CHAIR: So, if not, we have two items	10	THE CHAIR: There's a motion by
11	that need separate motions; one for the enrollment	11	Commissioner Voigt, a second by Commissioner Armijo.
12	cap increase, and one for the grade-level increase.	12	COMMISSIONER BURT: I think they already
13	Commissioner Voigt?	13	have yeah. It's to add grades 1 through 3.
14	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Thank you,	14	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Oh, thank you.
15	Madam Chair. Let me just pull that up.	15	Sorry. Add grades 1 through 3.
16	I move that the PEC approve the amendment	16	MS. AMI JAEGER: Maybe you should withdraw
17	to the charter contract for the 21st Century Public	17	the motion and make a new motion.
18	Academy to increase their enrollment cap.	18	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: I'll reread it. I
19	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: And I second that.	19	can reread it.
20	THE CHAIR: There's a motion by	20	I move that the PEC approve the amendment
21	Commissioner Voigt and a second by Commissioner	21	to the charter contract for the 21st Century Public
22	Davis.	22	Academy to add grades 1 through 3.
23	If there's no further discussion,	23	COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: I second.
24	Commissioner Burt, roll, please?	24	THE CHAIR: There's a motion by
25	COMMISSIONER BURT: All right.	25	Commissioner Voigt, a second by Commissioner Armijo.
	55		57
	55		57
1	Commissioner Armijo?	1	If there's no further discussion,
2	Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes.	2	If there's no further discussion, Commissioner Burt?
2 3	Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt,	2 3	If there's no further discussion, Commissioner Burt? COMMISSIONER BURT: All right.
2 3 4	Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt, yes.	2 3 4	If there's no further discussion, Commissioner Burt? COMMISSIONER BURT: All right. Commissioner Voigt?
2 3 4 5	Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt, yes. Commissioner Carrillo?	2 3 4 5	If there's no further discussion, Commissioner Burt? COMMISSIONER BURT: All right. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes.
2 3 4	Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt, yes. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	If there's no further discussion, Commissioner Burt? COMMISSIONER BURT: All right. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt, yes. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez?	2 3 4 5 6 7	If there's no further discussion, Commissioner Burt? COMMISSIONER BURT: All right. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt, yes. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	If there's no further discussion, Commissioner Burt? COMMISSIONER BURT: All right. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt, yes. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	If there's no further discussion, Commissioner Burt? COMMISSIONER BURT: All right. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt, yes. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	If there's no further discussion, Commissioner Burt? COMMISSIONER BURT: All right. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt, yes. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	If there's no further discussion, Commissioner Burt? COMMISSIONER BURT: All right. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER MANIS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt, yes. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	If there's no further discussion, Commissioner Burt? COMMISSIONER BURT: All right. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER MANIS: Yes. COMMISSIONER MANIS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt, yes. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	If there's no further discussion, Commissioner Burt? COMMISSIONER BURT: All right. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER MANIS: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt, yes. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	If there's no further discussion, Commissioner Burt? COMMISSIONER BURT: All right. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER MANIS: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt, yes. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER MANIS: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	If there's no further discussion, Commissioner Burt? COMMISSIONER BURT: All right. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt, yes. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	If there's no further discussion, Commissioner Burt? COMMISSIONER BURT: All right. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt, yes. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	If there's no further discussion, Commissioner Burt? COMMISSIONER BURT: All right. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt, yes. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	If there's no further discussion, Commissioner Burt? COMMISSIONER BURT: All right. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt, yes. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	If there's no further discussion, Commissioner Burt? COMMISSIONER BURT: All right. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt, yes. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner Voigt?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	If there's no further discussion, Commissioner Burt? COMMISSIONER BURT: All right. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt, yes. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	If there's no further discussion, Commissioner Burt? COMMISSIONER BURT: All right. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt, yes. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	If there's no further discussion, Commissioner Burt? COMMISSIONER BURT: All right. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt, Yes. And Commissioner Armijo?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt, yes. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	If there's no further discussion, Commissioner Burt? COMMISSIONER BURT: All right. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? THE CHAIR: Yes. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Chavez?

- COMMISSIONER BURT: There are ten votes 25
 - for and zero votes against. The motion passes.

THE CHAIR: Thank you very much.

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

			10 (Fages 38 to 01)
	58		60
1	THE CHAIR: Motion passes, ten-zero.	1	And if I left anything out, Deputy
2	Congratulations.	2	Director Woerner, please fill in any blanks.
3	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Congratulations.	3	Otherwise, that is the introduction to this item.
4	THE CHAIR: Once again, thank you for what	4	MS. KAREN WOERNER: I just need to ask
5	you do every day and what you what you're going	5	thank you, Director Chavez.
6	to continue to do with this expansion. We're	6	I need to ask Justin. I have two "Ray
7	excited to see it, and I'm excited to hopefully,	7	Bartons." I don't know if one is the phone and one
8	sometime soon, be able to stop in there on my way up	8	is I don't know what's going on. I added both.
9	to Santa Fe.	9	I'm hoping it's both Ray.
10	So, hopefully, see you sooner than later.	10	I couldn't find on your list you sent
11	MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: Thank you,	11	to me was Eva Vigil. I can't find her on the list.
12	Madam Chair. And I would also like to express a big	12	Might she be under a different name, or, Justin, you
13	thank you to the Charter School Division staff for	13	can look at the attendance list.
14	helping us to make sure that our paperwork was in	14	There's a Tory maybe she's under no,
15	order. We really appreciate seeing all of you	15	she just showed up. Never mind, there she is. I'll
16	today. Thank you. You are welcome anytime by	16	add her.
17	appointment.	17	I think I've got everybody. Would you
18	THE CHAIR: Thanks. Take care.	18	just take a peek at the list and make sure there's
19	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Please let us know	19	not someone else you want?
20	when you're having events as well, so we can come.	20	MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Looks complete.
21	MS. BIANCA BELMONTE-SAPIEN: (Indicates.)	21	MS. KAREN WOERNER: And then,
22	THE CHAIR: So, Karen, you're moving	22	Commissioners, if you're using the complete packet.
23	Explore in now?	23	Explore Academy is three separate sections, right?
24	Thanks.	24	Enrollment cap is on Page 291 is the start. The
25	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: We are on to item	25	grade levels served is 487. And the square footage
	59		61
1		1	
1	8A, No. 2. And it relates to B-2 and C-1, and this	1 2	section is starts on 567 on the complete packet.
2 3	is in regards to Explore Academy. I see that Justin Baiardo has been	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	There are also individual files in your packet as well.
3 4	admitted. And if there's other members of his team,	4	THE CHAIR: Thank you. Good morning.
5	please let Karen know, and she'll bring them in.	5	It's good to see you. You were actually our last
6	MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Absolutely.	6	amendment request that we did in person. So we've
7	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: And,	7	almost come full-circle here. So it's good to see
8	Commissioners, what this is about is also an	8	everyone and know that everyone has been safe and
9	expansion in the enrollment and expansion in grade	9	looks healthy now.
10	levels served and the additional square footage to	10	As we did with the other school, I just
11	accommodate that, and that there will be three	11	think it's easier to have the big conversation. And
12	separate votes.	12	then, when it gets down to the individual
13	But some background information is that	13	amendments, we'll just separate it out to three
14	the Explore Academy currently serves 11 the	14	separate motions for the items.
15	enrollment cap is 1,100, and they're seeking to have	15	But they're also interrelated. It's just
16	an increase of their enrollment to 1,700 students.	16	easier to ask questions about it about it all.
17	Currently, the school has been approved to	17	So if there's anything that you'd like to add or
18	grades 6 through 12. And this would expand to add K	18	highlight for us, please feel free to do so now.
19	through 5.	19	MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Absolutely. Thank
20	In looking through the materials, you will	20	you for the opportunity, Madam Chair, members of the
21	see that in the first year that this expansion	21	Commission. Pleasure to come before you today.
22	occurs, they would bring on students in grade K	22	Yeah. We do have quite a large team.

- 22 occurs, they would bring on students in grade K23 through 3, and then phase in 4 and 5 in the second
- and third years, so that by the fourth year, the
- 25 school would be a full K through 12.

production@litsupport.com

23

24

25

Sorry to take up so many boxes on everyone's screen

here. But I know our board wanted to attend and

speak at first, before we kind of laid out our

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

	62		64
1	presentation.	1	there and the camaraderie that existed, not only the
2	So I'd like to defer to the four of them	2	success that they had scholastically, but, as a
3	to to say what they'd like to say before we get	3	unit, it was just utterly incredible.
4	into kind of the nuts and bolts of what the academic	4	What caught me was I guess after she
5	proposal looks like.	5	graduated, I was asked to be on the board. And I
6	THE CHAIR: So whenever you're ready.	6	guess it was a couple of years ago now, I went into
7	MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Ray, do you want to	7	the cafeteria area. And it was toward the end of
8	start?	8	the school year. And the kids had made pennants out
9	MR. RAY BARTON: Thank you, Commissioners.	9	of poster board of all the schools that they had
10	Good morning. My name is Ray Barton. This is my	10	been accepted to, the colleges. And they ranged
11	second charter board. And in my previous life, many	11	from Stanford to Penn, University of Chicago, and
12	of you know me, I was CEO of St. Joseph Healthcare	12	lots of state schools all across the country.
13	System. The reason that's particularly important	13	And I stopped, and I just thought about
14	here is at St. Joseph, we managed five separate	14	it, and I said, "The model is working. Justin's
15	hospitals on five different campuses, and they had	15	model is working."
16	to coordinate that.	16	And I just I thought, as we discuss
17	So in looking at charter schools, and	17	here today, how important and how great it would be
18	particularly expansion, obviously, there's two major	18	to be able to have the kids start in this program
19	measurements. One is, is there demand? Is the	19	from kindergarten and work them all the way through
20	model working and the demand in the community for	20	the process to graduation and what that would do as
21	additional capacity?	21	a stepping stone for all of them going forward as
22	The can you hear me all right?	22	young professionals to help our communities to maybe
23	THE CHAIR: Yes.	23	put a little shine on New Mexico as a state.
24	MR. RAY BARTON: All right. The second is	24	So thank you very much. And I implore you
25	can you manage those those separate campuses?	25	to expand all of the agenda here that we have today.
	63		65

		1	
1	And I don't know there's any question	1	Thank you.
2	about the demand for this model. It's been very	2	THE CHAIR: Thank you.
3	successful. And I do a lot of networking. I hear	3	MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Martha, would you
4	nothing but support for the model. And having kids	4	like to go ahead?
5	in the school myself historically, I prefer this	5	MS. MARTHA BARRERA: Yes. Thank you for
6	model as well.	6	having us. My name is Martha, and I'm a member of
7	But what I wanted to find out from my	7	the governing council as well as a parent. As a
8	perspective, as an administrator, was, can we manage	8	parent of a seventh-grader, I can appreciate the
9	a what I call a detached campus, has the	9	option Explore Academy has given us. I asked my
10	advantage of the second campus being just a few	10	daughter what she liked about Explore, and she said,
11	blocks from the first one, one school on a detached	11	"The flavor options." She said and I'm quoting
12	campus? And I'm convinced at this point that it	12	her "Making decisions about what to study, even
13	can. And, certainly, demand is there, and people	13	if it's minimal, is empowering and makes learning
14	want to add their additional kids. So that's my	14	certain standards that much more interesting."
15	perspective.	15	She also said that she enjoys the smaller
16	THE CHAIR: Thank you.	16	classes and the sense of community.
17	MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: David, would you like	17	Many families don't have the option to
18	to	18	send their kids to private schools where they can
19	THE CHAIR: Anyone else that wants to?	19	experience the rigor and the smaller
20	MR. DAVID KULB: Yeah. Thank you very	20	student-to-teacher ratio.
21	much for the opportunity to share a few thoughts.	21	There's only about eight charter schools
22	My daughter started ninth grade there when they	22	that serve grades K to 12 in Albuquerque. Explore
23	first opened Explore Academy, and followed her all	23	has done an incredible job expanding the high school
24	the way through her graduation. And by the time she	24	to include middle-school grades. The students at
25	graduated, you could see the family-type atmosphere	25	Explore are provided a safe environment, where

18 (Pages 66 to 69)

	66		68
1	learning risks can be taken, and they're still	1	THE CHAIR: I think that would be great.
2	challenged.	2	MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Okay. Before we go
3	Families deserve to have the elementary	3	to that, I'd like to introduce the people who will
4	version of Explore Academy as an option. Thank you.	4	be talking.
5	THE CHAIR: Thank you.	5	My name is Justin Baiardo. I'm the
6	MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: David, would you like	6	founder of Explore Academy and the executive
7	to go next?	7	director. There's four of us who will be kind of
8	MS. EVA VIGIL: Certainly. Good morning.	8	splitting up the presentation and any questions you
9	I'm also a governing member of the board at Explore	9	might have. I'll refer to Ms. Deike next. If you
10	Academy, and I spent 40 years as a teacher,	10	want to introduce yourself, Kristin.
11	principal and director of the AVID program in the	11	MS. KRISTIN DEIKE: Good morning,
12	public school sector. I was dedicated to public	12	Commissioners. My name is Kristin Deike, and I am
13	education and could not see where a charter school	13	the slated principal for our new elementary school
14	fit into the mix.	14	for Explore Academy.
15	However, I have a highly different option	15	MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Elisha, go ahead.
16	now. I have seen the focus at Explore Academy be	16	MS. ELISHA VARELA: Hi, Commissioners.
17	placed on students, as Martha has said. Their	17	I've been there a few times. I work for operations
18	ideas, opinions, and choices in choosing flavors are	18	for all hopefully K-12. So I am the person
19	valued at the middle- and high-school level.	19	that does all the compliance and testing and all of
20	Teacher collaboration within the	20	the other fun things that everybody else, I'm sure,
21	curricular teams and around the flavors provide	21	wants, but I hoard for myself.
22	stronger curricular instruction and creativity,	22	MS. JANEA MENICUCCI: Good morning. My
23	which engages and enriches learning.	23	name is Janea Menicucci, and I am slated to assist
24	The addition of the elementary component	24	and partake as the Director of Curriculum and
25	that provides the above options is an excellent	25	Instruction.

67

1 1 educational opportunity for elementary school MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: I guess to present, 2 2 students. The plan is well structured and based on Karen, I'm not sure if you can allow me to -- or if 3 3 child development. It is set up to support students you can let me share my screen to --4 4 so interventions and enrichments can be addressed: MS. KAREN WOERNER: As a panelist, Justin, 5 but it also values students at a younger age, which 5 you should be able to. So ... 6 I think is a huge responsibility in their learning. 6 MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Okay. Here we go. 7 7 In my experience, this type of elementary MS. KAREN WOERNER: Is it working? 8 8 program is good for all students, gifted, special MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Yes. Thank you. 9 education, English Language Learners, those in the 9 Do you guys see that? 10 10 middle; any student can be valuable in this program. MS. KAREN WOERNER: Perfect. Thanks. 11 Thank you for your time, and I hope you 11 MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Okay. Yeah. Just 12 will strongly support our elementary component. 12 to, I guess, generally summarize what our proposal 13 THE CHAIR: Thank you. 13 is going to look like today, we are proposing 14 MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: I'd like to ask if 14 obviously expansion downward to include grades K-5, 15 15 you guys would allow us to provide a brief and, in doing so, want to increase our cap to absorb 16 presentation. In the amendment request itself, 16 those new grades phasing in over time. 17 17 there was not a lot of space for the substance of But also the third component is to utilize 18 what we're trying to propose. It was more of, you 18 our existing facility -- we had two facilities; I'll 19 know, I think, more administrative information. 19 get to that here in a second -- but utilize our 20 We'd like to talk about the academic plan 20 existing facility for the K-5, where our new 21 about how we're taking what the model looks like at 21 building is currently finishing renovations to house 22 the middle and high school grades and adapt it down 22 our entire 6-12 grade span; so the utilization of 23 to elementary so it's authentic to the charter and 23 those two campuses for each of those two age 24 what we're trying to do within our mission and 24 subgroups. 25 vision. 25 Just, I guess, on that sense, facility

19	(Pages	70	to	73)
	1		•••	, ,

72

	70		72
1	overview. As I mentioned, we do own two facilities.	1	E-Occupancy and the classroom space that would fit.
2	You know, we have been very fortunate to have the	2	We you know, we thought about this. We
3	ability to acquire and come to own two facilities	3	have been contemplating the elementary phase for a
4	over our short life span.	4	while. And I know our board and myself, we've been
5	We'll be referring to these, I guess,	5	very specific as to when it was a good time to take
6	in just by the locations as as one of our	6	this leap.
7	board members, Mr. Barton, had alluded to, they're a	7	Parents have asked for it. Parents who
8	few blocks away from each other, definitely not	8	have siblings in middle-school, high-school grades
9	across town. They're both in the Journal Center	9	have been wanting something for their elementary
10	area, along Osuna and Jefferson area.	10	kids that was, you know, cut from the same cloth is
11	The Masthead facility is where we have	11	what our middle-school and high-school programs look
12	been located for the last several years; it's about	12	like.
13	40,000 square feet. The new facility that was	13	So we've in terms of prior to coming to
14	approved by the Commission last year around this	14	you and prior to even submitting an application for
15	time is the Gulton Court facility that is built	15	this amendment request, we wanted to make sure there
16	out is currently finishing renovations to have	16	was valid interest before we threw ourselves out
17	80,000 square feet of usable space. Both have	17	there. We didn't want to start an endeavor and
18	E-Occupancy; both are low on their NMCI Index	18	realize there might be no buy-in from the community.
19	rating, so both buildings are in very, very good	19	So we definitely have done some degree of
20	shape.	20	marketing. Obviously, without it being a sure
21	Our proposal is to utilize the Gulton	21	thing, we didn't want to promise anything to anyone.
22	facility, the new building, to hold our	22	But we call them applications with quotes, because
23	6-12 students, and to keep the Masthead students	23	kids aren't really applying; there's no school yet,
24	separate at the at the other facility, K-5. And	24	no approved grades. But we called them "letters of
25	we will be running operations sort of separately.	25	interest" on our website.
	71		73
1	Obviously, busing and transportation, we	1	And as of this morning I checked we

1	Obviously, busing and transportation, we	1	And as of this morning I checked we
2	do want a separate set of buses for the 6-12 versus	2	have 241 letters of interest for grades K-5. And,
3	the K-5 so they will not intermix in that sense.	3	you know, for a building that will support about 500
4	You know, we are very mindful of the developmental	4	to 600 students, you know, we're definitely on our
5	age differences between the primary and secondary	5	way to having a good problem, I guess, this spring,
6	grades.	6	with having more kids than we might be able to serve
7	We will have multiple, obviously, licensed	7	in this first year.
8	administrators at each site, just to make sure	8	You know, looking at the rate and I
9	everyone is aware of that.	9	included this in the application looking at the
10	You know, Ms. Deike introduced herself.	10	rate at which students are applying again,
11	She is one of our administrators at Explore Academy	11	applying if we were to project that rate forward
12	now. She has an elementary background, and she's	12	to August 1st, we would have almost 800 students in
13	been instrumental in helping us, you know, in the	13	our in our application cycle for next year, just
14	planning process for what an Explore Elementary	14	for the K-5.
15	would look like. So she and an assistant principal	15	So I think that at least, you know, having
16	would manage the Masthead facility with the K-5	16	gathered some of that data before we applied, we
17	grades as a full-time.	17	felt confident that we would have students
18	Masthead has been built out as a school.	18	student interest and parent and family interest to
19	It will require some minimal retrofitting to allow	19	fill the seats and to, you know, to allow this
20	it to be utilized as an elementary school, lower	20	initiative to get off the ground.
21	some sinks, adjust the fixtures in the restrooms,	21	Some of those are obviously siblings of
22	just for height-wise for the littles; so but	22	our current students in middle and high school. But
23	minimal in terms of its build-out.	23	the majority of them are word-of-mouth and, you
24	We might need to move a few walls to open	24	know, people that are new to our model and want to
25	up some spaces. But very minimal, as it already has	25	see a continuum from elementary through middle and
		1	

73

production@litsupport.com

20 (Pages 74 to 77)

	74		76
1	high school.	1	how students learn. Our teachers have the creative
2	Like I said, the building capacity is	2	freedom to theme out or, what we call "flavor out,"
3	around 600. The fire marshal's Certificate of	3	their classes in different ways to offer those
4	Occupancy would show something much higher.	4	flavors to students.
5	We've been in the building. We've seen	5	The students then get to sit back and
6	what it looks like to have bodies in there, and 600	6	choose how they want to learn based on the flavors
7	is a good maximum for the facility.	7	that are offered.
8	In terms of teacher interest, we are	8	And we do this from grade 6 all the way to
9	mindful of of that. You have to have the right	9	grade 12, in all subject areas from math, science,
10	people and teachers driving our instructional model.	10	social studies, English, art, PE, foreign language.
11	Having the right teachers, especially in the first	11	So in that sense, every class is an
12	year while getting it off the ground, is going to be	12	elective at our school. Students are making choices
13	so essential to the success of this initiative.	13	in terms of how they learn, the theme through which
14	And without even soliciting for teaching	14	they want to learn. They've got to learn the same
15	applicants, we've had over 60 applications received	15	standards as every other student in the state. But
16	for teaching positions for grades K-5. And, you	16	the "how" becomes something that is really driven by
17	know, it's we will continue to gather those,	17	them and their you know, their wants and
18	assuming we're approved, and hopefully have a nice	18	passions.
19	pool of instructors to draw from for our inaugural	19	As I said, the teachers really drive this
20	teaching staff. Very excited for that. And, from	20	because of their creativity, which you know, very
21	what we've heard, we've had some virtual	21	teacher-driven. And we do want that to be a
22	meet-and-greets with families and interested	22	mainstay for even our elementary program.
23	teachers about just talking about the model and kind	23	We are a very standards-based school.
24	of what we're proposing.	24	That makes us very different as well. Mastery-based
25	You know, we are what I'll be, in part,	25	in the sense of students do have to demonstrate
	75		77
1	describing today is hasn't fully been planned	1	mastery before they're able to move on to another
2			

describing today is hasn't fully been planned	1	mastery before they're able to move on to another
down to the day-to-day. We do want to bring the	2	subset of standards. We feel this does translate
teachers in to help with that effort. We're a very	3	well down to the elementary grade, because
teacher-driven community. But the framework we've	4	elementary schools are, most of the time, very
describing today is something that a teacher can	5	standards-driven.
come in and really have a lot of room to play and	6	And then, as students go into middle
inject their own creativity.	7	school and high school, some of that is lost. But
As I said, very positive response from	8	we are kind of moving down with the standards-based
teachers in this proposed model. So we're that	9	model into an age range that already does
also motivates us in that there's the educators	10	standards-based learning.
who love this age group and know this age group, you	11	Very strong growth mindset. We are
know, members of our team, our planning team,	12	formative we do formative grading with all that
Ms. Menicucci who's going to speak here in a bit is	13	we with what we do with the students. So the
kind of our elementary curriculum director. And,	14	you know, the fact that students can fail, they can
you know, she it's it's fun to watch the team	15	struggle, and then build through that struggle to
come together and exciting to for the potential	16	eventually demonstrate mastery and allow them to
of new teachers coming in and teaching assistants,	17	pace their own individual pace and the time it takes
that they're excited about.	18	for help to do that is a mainstay of our model.
I know there's many members of the	19	For our K-5 model, adapting that down, you
Commission that are new to the Commission. And so I	20	know, we do value choice. We do know that, with
wanted to provide a little bit of background, if	21	younger students, that capacity for choice has to be
you're not familiar with our school and what makes	22	minimal to start and then increase with age as they
us a little bit different than than other schools	23	get older and they have more and more
out there.	24	responsibility.
We are a gear around choice in terms of	25	We are focused on providing teachers the

		1	
	78		80
1	opportunity to specialize in what they teach, the	1	going to be moved with a cohort, or not, depending
2	separating math and STEM teachers versus the	2	on their situation. And so we really want them to
3	humanities, the literacy, the reading. Not you	3	be working in progress towards the standards. And
4	know, I give elementary teachers 100 percent credit	4	it's going to be critical that the teacher can move
5	in what they do every day.	5	them along and provide the interventions that they
6	Even though I think we know that a lot of	6	need or the acceleration that they need to do that.
7	elementary schoolteachers would specialize in the	7	This is a self-paced school. We feel like
8	math or the STEM areas, and some are really focused	8	students will be learning at different paces and
9	on the reading, we've heard from our teachers we've	9	that we want them to be able to embrace that. We
10	talked to is that this would be a significant draw	10	don't want anyone to feel less than or more than
11	for teachers to come is that the separation, the	11	depending on where they are.
12	specialization for teachers.	12	And that really embraces our growth
13	And so, kind of, here, we do remove grade	13	mindset. Students are there to learn. And
14	level cohorts. One of our parents alluded to it, I	14	sometimes it takes failing to learn. And those kids
15	think, early on in the public comments section, is	15	will really be able to embrace that philosophy from
16	that we're trying to break out of the grade-level	16	the get-go.
17	mold, so that students do work with other students	17	We are I don't know if you're familiar,
18	that are within their same skill range. And	18	but we are the Wolfpack. And our little "Wolf
19	students do move up and down or stay or move up	19	Pups," we want them to be ferocious learners from
20	depending on how long it takes them to master a	20	the get-go. We want them to be in a joyful
21	skill and then move up.	21	environment where they can flourish. We want them
22	So we do have where we think our skills	22	to feel free to make mistakes and to learn from
23	fall within the conventional grade ranges. But, you	23	them.
24	know, where students end up in terms of placing in	24	And so that's really our main philosophy
25	and then moving at their own pace is going to be	25	for these little guys. And can you imagine, like
	79		81
1	every individual will be different.	1	what Ms. Barrera was saying about her daughter
2	So on that note, we will have kind of a	2	making choices, these students who have that
3	ten-tier system from kindergarten up to fifth grade,	3	philosophy ingrained in them from the beginning,
4	before the kids do graduate up to middle school.	4	whose natural curiosity is fostered, they will be
5	Like I said, the students will have the	5	amazing by the time they get to the high-school
6	freedom to move independently through those tiers as	6	level at Explore.
7	they show mastery in those particular contents and	7	We want to provide that same choice like
8	skill areas.	8	we do for the high school students. But we'll be
9	And with that, teachers will be working	9	doing it a little bit differently, especially in the
10	with students that are in common skill groups. And	10	early grades. And I'll get into that in a second.
11	that, we feel like, is an important part of the	11	We want them to be prepared to go to sixth
12	model. Rather than having a teacher that has	12	grade and have a multiple array of teachers and
13	students all over in terms of skill, doing this	13	classes every day, where it's not shocking going
14	allows teachers to focus on students with a more	14	from one elementary school classroom to this amazing
15	narrow range of skill and teach more effectively, we	15	choice and variety every day. So we want to, very
16	think.	16	logically, transition the students along that way.
17	With that, I will let Ms. Deike take it	17	We want to provide as much time in the
18	from there.	18	core subjects, especially at those early years, that
10		10	

core subjects, especially at those early years, thatwe can. We feel like having a firm foundation isgoing to be critical.

And then we, again, believe that it's
important for teachers to be successful and to teach
the best they can and for students to be successful
when teachers are teaching to their strengths,

when teachers are teaching to then satelights,whether that's in the STEM or in the humanities.

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MS. KRISTIN DEIKE: Thank you, everyone.

So with our school design, like

really important. It's going to be critical for

Mr. Baiardo already said, formative grading is

families and students, as well as teachers, to know

As they master the standards, they are

where these kids are as they're moving forward.

22 (Pages 82 to 85)	22	(Pages	82	to	85
---------------------	----	--------	----	----	----

	82		84
1	Of course, tiering, like Mr. Baiardo said,	1	all of the skills they need to know to go to sixth
2	is going to be from zero to 90, which will then be	2	grade successfully.
3	followed by our middle school, 100. We've mapped	3	And so I think we can go on to the next
4	that out pretty well already.	4	slide.
5	Of course, we do want to get involvement	5	So looking at our kinder and first grades,
6	from our teachers so that they can have input on how	6	the way we have set up the situation is that they
7	this is going to look. So, like Mr. Baiardo said,	7	will focus on their foundational skills. You can
8	this is a very skeletal plan right now, and we will	8	see that they will have both STEM so that will be
9	be tweaking it and improving it as we go.	9	numeracy, primarily and humanities, learning how
10	We want to place all students in the	10	to read. And so literacy is going to be the main
11	appropriate level for themselves as no matter	11	component of that humanities in kinder and first
12	whether they come in as a kindergartener or come in	12	grade.
13	as a fifth-grader, all students will receive a	13	We will not be changing their teachers
14	placement test so that they can be placed in the	14	throughout the days like the older students do.
15	correct band. We won't really have official grade	15	They will have two teachers that will be working as
16	levels, per se. Although, you know, we are used to	16	a team that will specialize in their strength, and
17	thinking about things from K-5, we'll show you here	17	they will remain with them throughout the whole
18	in a second how that's going to work.	18	year.
19 20	We want them to be able to move fluidly,	19	We will be providing a good amount of that
20	depending on their pace. And so every semester, we	20	time divided between the morning and the afternoon
21 22	will be adjusting students. Some may stay in their	21 22	for the students so that they have a lot of core
22	same tier, and some may be moving on. And that's	22 23	curriculum time. They will have choice within their
23 24	why it's so important for them to have formative grading, formative assessment going on constantly.	23	classroom, these little guys. And so we want to embrace that idea of choice from the get-go; but
25	And the one thing we are well aware of is	25	they will not be leaving their classroom to go do
23	And the one timing we are went aware of is		they will not be leaving their classioon to go to
	83		85
1	83 that we have to keep those students in	1	85 that at this early stage.
2	that we have to keep those students in age-appropriate cohorts. In other words, we can't	2	that at this early stage. The other thing that is really cool is we
2 3	that we have to keep those students in age-appropriate cohorts. In other words, we can't have a five-year-old, even if they're reading at the	2 3	that at this early stage. The other thing that is really cool is we have worked out a way where we will be able to give
2 3 4	that we have to keep those students in age-appropriate cohorts. In other words, we can't have a five-year-old, even if they're reading at the fifth-grade level, to be interacting with	2 3 4	that at this early stage. The other thing that is really cool is we have worked out a way where we will be able to give those students electives, or specials, as they're
2 3 4 5	that we have to keep those students in age-appropriate cohorts. In other words, we can't have a five-year-old, even if they're reading at the fifth-grade level, to be interacting with fifth-graders, because there's more to the child	2 3 4 5	that at this early stage. The other thing that is really cool is we have worked out a way where we will be able to give those students electives, or specials, as they're often called in the elementary, so they can have two
2 3 4 5 6	that we have to keep those students in age-appropriate cohorts. In other words, we can't have a five-year-old, even if they're reading at the fifth-grade level, to be interacting with fifth-graders, because there's more to the child than just their intellect. They need to be in a	2 3 4 5 6	that at this early stage. The other thing that is really cool is we have worked out a way where we will be able to give those students electives, or specials, as they're often called in the elementary, so they can have two a day. They'll be exposed to music, STEAM,
2 3 4 5 6 7	that we have to keep those students in age-appropriate cohorts. In other words, we can't have a five-year-old, even if they're reading at the fifth-grade level, to be interacting with fifth-graders, because there's more to the child than just their intellect. They need to be in a developmentally appropriate, age-appropriate group	2 3 4 5 6 7	that at this early stage. The other thing that is really cool is we have worked out a way where we will be able to give those students electives, or specials, as they're often called in the elementary, so they can have two a day. They'll be exposed to music, STEAM, programming, perhaps, art, PE, dance, all different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that we have to keep those students in age-appropriate cohorts. In other words, we can't have a five-year-old, even if they're reading at the fifth-grade level, to be interacting with fifth-graders, because there's more to the child than just their intellect. They need to be in a developmentally appropriate, age-appropriate group with their peers. And so we want to consider that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that at this early stage. The other thing that is really cool is we have worked out a way where we will be able to give those students electives, or specials, as they're often called in the elementary, so they can have two a day. They'll be exposed to music, STEAM, programming, perhaps, art, PE, dance, all different kinds of specials. And they will get two of them a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that we have to keep those students in age-appropriate cohorts. In other words, we can't have a five-year-old, even if they're reading at the fifth-grade level, to be interacting with fifth-graders, because there's more to the child than just their intellect. They need to be in a developmentally appropriate, age-appropriate group with their peers. And so we want to consider that as well.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that at this early stage. The other thing that is really cool is we have worked out a way where we will be able to give those students electives, or specials, as they're often called in the elementary, so they can have two a day. They'll be exposed to music, STEAM, programming, perhaps, art, PE, dance, all different kinds of specials. And they will get two of them a day, which is really unheard of. We're lucky
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that we have to keep those students in age-appropriate cohorts. In other words, we can't have a five-year-old, even if they're reading at the fifth-grade level, to be interacting with fifth-graders, because there's more to the child than just their intellect. They need to be in a developmentally appropriate, age-appropriate group with their peers. And so we want to consider that as well. And Ms. Menicucci here shortly will talk	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that at this early stage. The other thing that is really cool is we have worked out a way where we will be able to give those students electives, or specials, as they're often called in the elementary, so they can have two a day. They'll be exposed to music, STEAM, programming, perhaps, art, PE, dance, all different kinds of specials. And they will get two of them a day, which is really unheard of. We're lucky sometimes if they even get a couple a week in some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that we have to keep those students in age-appropriate cohorts. In other words, we can't have a five-year-old, even if they're reading at the fifth-grade level, to be interacting with fifth-graders, because there's more to the child than just their intellect. They need to be in a developmentally appropriate, age-appropriate group with their peers. And so we want to consider that as well. And Ms. Menicucci here shortly will talk about some of the ways we will be dealing with those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that at this early stage. The other thing that is really cool is we have worked out a way where we will be able to give those students electives, or specials, as they're often called in the elementary, so they can have two a day. They'll be exposed to music, STEAM, programming, perhaps, art, PE, dance, all different kinds of specials. And they will get two of them a day, which is really unheard of. We're lucky sometimes if they even get a couple a week in some of the schools.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that we have to keep those students in age-appropriate cohorts. In other words, we can't have a five-year-old, even if they're reading at the fifth-grade level, to be interacting with fifth-graders, because there's more to the child than just their intellect. They need to be in a developmentally appropriate, age-appropriate group with their peers. And so we want to consider that as well. And Ms. Menicucci here shortly will talk about some of the ways we will be dealing with those situations to ensure that they are where they need	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that at this early stage. The other thing that is really cool is we have worked out a way where we will be able to give those students electives, or specials, as they're often called in the elementary, so they can have two a day. They'll be exposed to music, STEAM, programming, perhaps, art, PE, dance, all different kinds of specials. And they will get two of them a day, which is really unheard of. We're lucky sometimes if they even get a couple a week in some of the schools. Another thing we're committed is giving
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that we have to keep those students in age-appropriate cohorts. In other words, we can't have a five-year-old, even if they're reading at the fifth-grade level, to be interacting with fifth-graders, because there's more to the child than just their intellect. They need to be in a developmentally appropriate, age-appropriate group with their peers. And so we want to consider that as well. And Ms. Menicucci here shortly will talk about some of the ways we will be dealing with those situations to ensure that they are where they need to be.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that at this early stage. The other thing that is really cool is we have worked out a way where we will be able to give those students electives, or specials, as they're often called in the elementary, so they can have two a day. They'll be exposed to music, STEAM, programming, perhaps, art, PE, dance, all different kinds of specials. And they will get two of them a day, which is really unheard of. We're lucky sometimes if they even get a couple a week in some of the schools. Another thing we're committed is giving them three recess periods a day. We feel it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that we have to keep those students in age-appropriate cohorts. In other words, we can't have a five-year-old, even if they're reading at the fifth-grade level, to be interacting with fifth-graders, because there's more to the child than just their intellect. They need to be in a developmentally appropriate, age-appropriate group with their peers. And so we want to consider that as well. And Ms. Menicucci here shortly will talk about some of the ways we will be dealing with those situations to ensure that they are where they need to be. If you look at the chart here, you can see	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that at this early stage. The other thing that is really cool is we have worked out a way where we will be able to give those students electives, or specials, as they're often called in the elementary, so they can have two a day. They'll be exposed to music, STEAM, programming, perhaps, art, PE, dance, all different kinds of specials. And they will get two of them a day, which is really unheard of. We're lucky sometimes if they even get a couple a week in some of the schools. Another thing we're committed is giving them three recess periods a day. We feel it's really important developmentally that children have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that we have to keep those students in age-appropriate cohorts. In other words, we can't have a five-year-old, even if they're reading at the fifth-grade level, to be interacting with fifth-graders, because there's more to the child than just their intellect. They need to be in a developmentally appropriate, age-appropriate group with their peers. And so we want to consider that as well. And Ms. Menicucci here shortly will talk about some of the ways we will be dealing with those situations to ensure that they are where they need to be. If you look at the chart here, you can see that we start at zero and go all the way up to 90 in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that at this early stage. The other thing that is really cool is we have worked out a way where we will be able to give those students electives, or specials, as they're often called in the elementary, so they can have two a day. They'll be exposed to music, STEAM, programming, perhaps, art, PE, dance, all different kinds of specials. And they will get two of them a day, which is really unheard of. We're lucky sometimes if they even get a couple a week in some of the schools. Another thing we're committed is giving them three recess periods a day. We feel it's really important developmentally that children have a chance to play, to run, to be physical and really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that we have to keep those students in age-appropriate cohorts. In other words, we can't have a five-year-old, even if they're reading at the fifth-grade level, to be interacting with fifth-graders, because there's more to the child than just their intellect. They need to be in a developmentally appropriate, age-appropriate group with their peers. And so we want to consider that as well. And Ms. Menicucci here shortly will talk about some of the ways we will be dealing with those situations to ensure that they are where they need to be. If you look at the chart here, you can see that we start at zero and go all the way up to 90 in the fifth grade. We decided that at the fifth	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that at this early stage. The other thing that is really cool is we have worked out a way where we will be able to give those students electives, or specials, as they're often called in the elementary, so they can have two a day. They'll be exposed to music, STEAM, programming, perhaps, art, PE, dance, all different kinds of specials. And they will get two of them a day, which is really unheard of. We're lucky sometimes if they even get a couple a week in some of the schools. Another thing we're committed is giving them three recess periods a day. We feel it's really important developmentally that children have a chance to play, to run, to be physical and really have some outside time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that we have to keep those students in age-appropriate cohorts. In other words, we can't have a five-year-old, even if they're reading at the fifth-grade level, to be interacting with fifth-graders, because there's more to the child than just their intellect. They need to be in a developmentally appropriate, age-appropriate group with their peers. And so we want to consider that as well. And Ms. Menicucci here shortly will talk about some of the ways we will be dealing with those situations to ensure that they are where they need to be. If you look at the chart here, you can see that we start at zero and go all the way up to 90 in the fifth grade. We decided that at the fifth grade, we didn't want to use two separate levels,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that at this early stage. The other thing that is really cool is we have worked out a way where we will be able to give those students electives, or specials, as they're often called in the elementary, so they can have two a day. They'll be exposed to music, STEAM, programming, perhaps, art, PE, dance, all different kinds of specials. And they will get two of them a day, which is really unheard of. We're lucky sometimes if they even get a couple a week in some of the schools. Another thing we're committed is giving them three recess periods a day. We feel it's really important developmentally that children have a chance to play, to run, to be physical and really have some outside time. They also will be in something called
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that we have to keep those students in age-appropriate cohorts. In other words, we can't have a five-year-old, even if they're reading at the fifth-grade level, to be interacting with fifth-graders, because there's more to the child than just their intellect. They need to be in a developmentally appropriate, age-appropriate group with their peers. And so we want to consider that as well. And Ms. Menicucci here shortly will talk about some of the ways we will be dealing with those situations to ensure that they are where they need to be. If you look at the chart here, you can see that we start at zero and go all the way up to 90 in the fifth grade. We decided that at the fifth grade, we didn't want to use two separate levels, because we want that to be a place where students	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that at this early stage. The other thing that is really cool is we have worked out a way where we will be able to give those students electives, or specials, as they're often called in the elementary, so they can have two a day. They'll be exposed to music, STEAM, programming, perhaps, art, PE, dance, all different kinds of specials. And they will get two of them a day, which is really unheard of. We're lucky sometimes if they even get a couple a week in some of the schools. Another thing we're committed is giving them three recess periods a day. We feel it's really important developmentally that children have a chance to play, to run, to be physical and really have some outside time. They also will be in something called "Flex," which we operate in our sixth- through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that we have to keep those students in age-appropriate cohorts. In other words, we can't have a five-year-old, even if they're reading at the fifth-grade level, to be interacting with fifth-graders, because there's more to the child than just their intellect. They need to be in a developmentally appropriate, age-appropriate group with their peers. And so we want to consider that as well. And Ms. Menicucci here shortly will talk about some of the ways we will be dealing with those situations to ensure that they are where they need to be. If you look at the chart here, you can see that we start at zero and go all the way up to 90 in the fifth grade. We decided that at the fifth grade, we didn't want to use two separate levels, because we want that to be a place where students are able to catch up and acquire all of those skills	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that at this early stage. The other thing that is really cool is we have worked out a way where we will be able to give those students electives, or specials, as they're often called in the elementary, so they can have two a day. They'll be exposed to music, STEAM, programming, perhaps, art, PE, dance, all different kinds of specials. And they will get two of them a day, which is really unheard of. We're lucky sometimes if they even get a couple a week in some of the schools. Another thing we're committed is giving them three recess periods a day. We feel it's really important developmentally that children have a chance to play, to run, to be physical and really have some outside time. They also will be in something called "Flex," which we operate in our sixth- through twelfth-grade program. It'll be designed a little
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that we have to keep those students in age-appropriate cohorts. In other words, we can't have a five-year-old, even if they're reading at the fifth-grade level, to be interacting with fifth-graders, because there's more to the child than just their intellect. They need to be in a developmentally appropriate, age-appropriate group with their peers. And so we want to consider that as well. And Ms. Menicucci here shortly will talk about some of the ways we will be dealing with those situations to ensure that they are where they need to be. If you look at the chart here, you can see that we start at zero and go all the way up to 90 in the fifth grade. We decided that at the fifth grade, we didn't want to use two separate levels, because we want that to be a place where students are able to catch up and acquire all of those skills that they need before they go on to sixth grade.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that at this early stage. The other thing that is really cool is we have worked out a way where we will be able to give those students electives, or specials, as they're often called in the elementary, so they can have two a day. They'll be exposed to music, STEAM, programming, perhaps, art, PE, dance, all different kinds of specials. And they will get two of them a day, which is really unheard of. We're lucky sometimes if they even get a couple a week in some of the schools. Another thing we're committed is giving them three recess periods a day. We feel it's really important developmentally that children have a chance to play, to run, to be physical and really have some outside time. They also will be in something called "Flex," which we operate in our sixth- through twelfth-grade program. It'll be designed a little bit different. And Ms. Menicucci will be talking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that we have to keep those students in age-appropriate cohorts. In other words, we can't have a five-year-old, even if they're reading at the fifth-grade level, to be interacting with fifth-graders, because there's more to the child than just their intellect. They need to be in a developmentally appropriate, age-appropriate group with their peers. And so we want to consider that as well. And Ms. Menicucci here shortly will talk about some of the ways we will be dealing with those situations to ensure that they are where they need to be. If you look at the chart here, you can see that we start at zero and go all the way up to 90 in the fifth grade. We decided that at the fifth grade, we didn't want to use two separate levels, because we want that to be a place where students are able to catch up and acquire all of those skills	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	that at this early stage. The other thing that is really cool is we have worked out a way where we will be able to give those students electives, or specials, as they're often called in the elementary, so they can have two a day. They'll be exposed to music, STEAM, programming, perhaps, art, PE, dance, all different kinds of specials. And they will get two of them a day, which is really unheard of. We're lucky sometimes if they even get a couple a week in some of the schools. Another thing we're committed is giving them three recess periods a day. We feel it's really important developmentally that children have a chance to play, to run, to be physical and really have some outside time. They also will be in something called "Flex," which we operate in our sixth- through twelfth-grade program. It'll be designed a little
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that we have to keep those students in age-appropriate cohorts. In other words, we can't have a five-year-old, even if they're reading at the fifth-grade level, to be interacting with fifth-graders, because there's more to the child than just their intellect. They need to be in a developmentally appropriate, age-appropriate group with their peers. And so we want to consider that as well. And Ms. Menicucci here shortly will talk about some of the ways we will be dealing with those situations to ensure that they are where they need to be. If you look at the chart here, you can see that we start at zero and go all the way up to 90 in the fifth grade. We decided that at the fifth grade, we didn't want to use two separate levels, because we want that to be a place where students are able to catch up and acquire all of those skills that they need before they go on to sixth grade. So that's kind of our catchall grade.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array} $	that at this early stage. The other thing that is really cool is we have worked out a way where we will be able to give those students electives, or specials, as they're often called in the elementary, so they can have two a day. They'll be exposed to music, STEAM, programming, perhaps, art, PE, dance, all different kinds of specials. And they will get two of them a day, which is really unheard of. We're lucky sometimes if they even get a couple a week in some of the schools. Another thing we're committed is giving them three recess periods a day. We feel it's really important developmentally that children have a chance to play, to run, to be physical and really have some outside time. They also will be in something called "Flex," which we operate in our sixth- through twelfth-grade program. It'll be designed a little bit different. And Ms. Menicucci will be talking about that. That's where students can be really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that we have to keep those students in age-appropriate cohorts. In other words, we can't have a five-year-old, even if they're reading at the fifth-grade level, to be interacting with fifth-graders, because there's more to the child than just their intellect. They need to be in a developmentally appropriate, age-appropriate group with their peers. And so we want to consider that as well. And Ms. Menicucci here shortly will talk about some of the ways we will be dealing with those situations to ensure that they are where they need to be. If you look at the chart here, you can see that we start at zero and go all the way up to 90 in the fifth grade. We decided that at the fifth grade, we didn't want to use two separate levels, because we want that to be a place where students are able to catch up and acquire all of those skills that they need before they go on to sixth grade. So that's kind of our catchall grade.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that at this early stage. The other thing that is really cool is we have worked out a way where we will be able to give those students electives, or specials, as they're often called in the elementary, so they can have two a day. They'll be exposed to music, STEAM, programming, perhaps, art, PE, dance, all different kinds of specials. And they will get two of them a day, which is really unheard of. We're lucky sometimes if they even get a couple a week in some of the schools. Another thing we're committed is giving them three recess periods a day. We feel it's really important developmentally that children have a chance to play, to run, to be physical and really have some outside time. They also will be in something called "Flex," which we operate in our sixth- through twelfth-grade program. It'll be designed a little bit different. And Ms. Menicucci will be talking about that. That's where students can be really targeted for whatever intervention they need,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that we have to keep those students in age-appropriate cohorts. In other words, we can't have a five-year-old, even if they're reading at the fifth-grade level, to be interacting with fifth-graders, because there's more to the child than just their intellect. They need to be in a developmentally appropriate, age-appropriate group with their peers. And so we want to consider that as well. And Ms. Menicucci here shortly will talk about some of the ways we will be dealing with those situations to ensure that they are where they need to be. If you look at the chart here, you can see that we start at zero and go all the way up to 90 in the fifth grade. We decided that at the fifth grade, we didn't want to use two separate levels, because we want that to be a place where students are able to catch up and acquire all of those skills that they need before they go on to sixth grade. So that's kind of our catchall grade.	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	that at this early stage. The other thing that is really cool is we have worked out a way where we will be able to give those students electives, or specials, as they're often called in the elementary, so they can have two a day. They'll be exposed to music, STEAM, programming, perhaps, art, PE, dance, all different kinds of specials. And they will get two of them a day, which is really unheard of. We're lucky sometimes if they even get a couple a week in some of the schools. Mother thing we're committed is giving them three recess periods a day. We feel it's really important developmentally that children have a chance to play, to run, to be physical and really have some outside time. They also will be in something called "Flex," which we operate in our sixth- through twelfth-grade program. It'll be designed a little bit different. And Ms. Menicucci will be talking about that. That's where students can be really targeted for whatever intervention they need, whether it is giving them enrichment or giving them

			23 (Pages 86 to 89)
	86		88
1	as well.	1	flex time that Ms. Menicucci will be talking about
2	We if you look at the next slide, with	2	now.
3	the third through fourth grade, students will still	3	MS. JANEA MENICUCCI: Thank you.
4	be having choice, but it'll be a little bit more	4	So in talking with flex time, that is
5	now. They will actually have the chance at the	5	going to fall under the category of intervention.
6	semester to switch teachers. And so there is	6	And so a big focus of our elementary
7	depending on which flavor they may choose and	7	school is to continue with that small class size.
8	remember, a flavor is a theme.	8	15-to-1 ratio is huge and unheard of, and we are
9	So if they maybe are more interested in	9	very excited to offer that.
10	having a camping adventure, they might go with one	10	With the flex periods, that will allow for
11	teacher. If they're more interested in "Under the	11	our students to receive that intervention time. So
12	Sea" they may go with a different teacher. And	12	if they need that extra support, it will also allow
13	they'll get the chance at the semester to change up	13	for the outside help of engagement, and also for our
14	their subjects.	14	students to explore other areas of need where they
15	They also when they reach third grade,	15	need that.
16	which is that critical from second to third,	16	Included in the flex is where they will
17	generally when students really are learning new	17	also have lunch. So we did not forget about lunch.
18	subject matter through reading, they will have that	18	It's really important for some of our kids,
19	opportunity to split the subjects a little bit more	19	especially in the elementary.
20	and have standards for English and social studies	20	Another unique piece that we are offering
21	and standards for math and science.	21	is that we will have push-in assistance with every
22	It won't all necessarily be graded	22	class that we're offering. Because of our small
23	together; but they'll still be with that same STEM	23	size, we're able to allow for that extra assistance.
24	or humanities teacher.	24	And especially in our lower levels, that they will
25	They will have I already talked about	25	have an EA in there, or an educational assistant, to
	87		89
1	students will have the potential to choose their new	1	allow for that support.
2	students will have the potential to choose their new student (verbatim) and flavor. And they also, just	2	And our system allows for our students to
3			
	like just the kinders and first-graders will have	3	
	like just the kinders and first-graders, will have flex time, two electives, and three recess periods a	3	learn at their own pace. We know, especially in our
4	flex time, two electives, and three recess periods a	4	learn at their own pace. We know, especially in our early childhood development and our K-1 model, some
4 5	flex time, two electives, and three recess periods a day.	4 5	learn at their own pace. We know, especially in our early childhood development and our K-1 model, some of our students may need 100 exposures to that
4 5 6	flex time, two electives, and three recess periods a day. And then when we look at our fifth-	4 5 6	learn at their own pace. We know, especially in our early childhood development and our K-1 model, some of our students may need 100 exposures to that foundational skill. So we're going to allow them to
4 5 6 7	flex time, two electives, and three recess periods a day. And then when we look at our fifth- through sixth-graders we will be again giving them	4 5	learn at their own pace. We know, especially in our early childhood development and our K-1 model, some of our students may need 100 exposures to that foundational skill. So we're going to allow them to have that.
4 5 6	flex time, two electives, and three recess periods a day. And then when we look at our fifth-through sixth-graders we will be again giving them that same type of environment, where learning is a	4 5 6 7	learn at their own pace. We know, especially in our early childhood development and our K-1 model, some of our students may need 100 exposures to that foundational skill. So we're going to allow them to have that. Within each quarter, they'll we'll
4 5 6 7 8	flex time, two electives, and three recess periods a day. And then when we look at our fifth- through sixth-graders we will be again giving them that same type of environment, where learning is a process that, you know, students are engaged every	4 5 6 7 8	learn at their own pace. We know, especially in our early childhood development and our K-1 model, some of our students may need 100 exposures to that foundational skill. So we're going to allow them to have that. Within each quarter, they'll we'll reassess and allow for them to continue to grow or
4 5 6 7 8 9	flex time, two electives, and three recess periods a day. And then when we look at our fifth-through sixth-graders we will be again giving them that same type of environment, where learning is a	4 5 6 7 8 9	learn at their own pace. We know, especially in our early childhood development and our K-1 model, some of our students may need 100 exposures to that foundational skill. So we're going to allow them to have that. Within each quarter, they'll we'll reassess and allow for them to continue to grow or receive the remediation that they need, which is
4 5 7 8 9 10	flex time, two electives, and three recess periods a day. And then when we look at our fifth- through sixth-graders we will be again giving them that same type of environment, where learning is a process that, you know, students are engaged every day and getting better, that they are meeting	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	learn at their own pace. We know, especially in our early childhood development and our K-1 model, some of our students may need 100 exposures to that foundational skill. So we're going to allow them to have that. Within each quarter, they'll we'll reassess and allow for them to continue to grow or
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	flex time, two electives, and three recess periods a day. And then when we look at our fifth- through sixth-graders we will be again giving them that same type of environment, where learning is a process that, you know, students are engaged every day and getting better, that they are meeting challenges, failures may happen, but that we go on	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	learn at their own pace. We know, especially in our early childhood development and our K-1 model, some of our students may need 100 exposures to that foundational skill. So we're going to allow them to have that. Within each quarter, they'll we'll reassess and allow for them to continue to grow or receive the remediation that they need, which is pretty amazing in that aspect.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	flex time, two electives, and three recess periods a day. And then when we look at our fifth- through sixth-graders we will be again giving them that same type of environment, where learning is a process that, you know, students are engaged every day and getting better, that they are meeting challenges, failures may happen, but that we go on and we learn from them, and that's what we really	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	learn at their own pace. We know, especially in our early childhood development and our K-1 model, some of our students may need 100 exposures to that foundational skill. So we're going to allow them to have that. Within each quarter, they'll we'll reassess and allow for them to continue to grow or receive the remediation that they need, which is pretty amazing in that aspect. Then electives. We talked a lot about
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	flex time, two electives, and three recess periods a day. And then when we look at our fifth- through sixth-graders we will be again giving them that same type of environment, where learning is a process that, you know, students are engaged every day and getting better, that they are meeting challenges, failures may happen, but that we go on and we learn from them, and that's what we really want to build with these kids.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	learn at their own pace. We know, especially in our early childhood development and our K-1 model, some of our students may need 100 exposures to that foundational skill. So we're going to allow them to have that. Within each quarter, they'll we'll reassess and allow for them to continue to grow or receive the remediation that they need, which is pretty amazing in that aspect. Then electives. We talked a lot about electives. It's very rare and unheard of for our
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	flex time, two electives, and three recess periods a day. And then when we look at our fifth- through sixth-graders we will be again giving them that same type of environment, where learning is a process that, you know, students are engaged every day and getting better, that they are meeting challenges, failures may happen, but that we go on and we learn from them, and that's what we really want to build with these kids. Having this choice, they're going to have a lot of say in their own education. And we feel like this is where they're getting the transition to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	learn at their own pace. We know, especially in our early childhood development and our K-1 model, some of our students may need 100 exposures to that foundational skill. So we're going to allow them to have that. Within each quarter, they'll we'll reassess and allow for them to continue to grow or receive the remediation that they need, which is pretty amazing in that aspect. Then electives. We talked a lot about electives. It's very rare and unheard of for our little guys to have choice. Our choice will replace
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	flex time, two electives, and three recess periods a day. And then when we look at our fifth- through sixth-graders we will be again giving them that same type of environment, where learning is a process that, you know, students are engaged every day and getting better, that they are meeting challenges, failures may happen, but that we go on and we learn from them, and that's what we really want to build with these kids. Having this choice, they're going to have a lot of say in their own education. And we feel like this is where they're getting the transition to being in Explore at the sixth-grade level. Now	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	learn at their own pace. We know, especially in our early childhood development and our K-1 model, some of our students may need 100 exposures to that foundational skill. So we're going to allow them to have that. Within each quarter, they'll we'll reassess and allow for them to continue to grow or receive the remediation that they need, which is pretty amazing in that aspect. Then electives. We talked a lot about electives. It's very rare and unheard of for our little guys to have choice. Our choice will replace the specials. All of our students in our
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	flex time, two electives, and three recess periods a day. And then when we look at our fifth- through sixth-graders we will be again giving them that same type of environment, where learning is a process that, you know, students are engaged every day and getting better, that they are meeting challenges, failures may happen, but that we go on and we learn from them, and that's what we really want to build with these kids. Having this choice, they're going to have a lot of say in their own education. And we feel like this is where they're getting the transition to being in Explore at the sixth-grade level. Now they'll be able to have two teachers every quarter.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	learn at their own pace. We know, especially in our early childhood development and our K-1 model, some of our students may need 100 exposures to that foundational skill. So we're going to allow them to have that. Within each quarter, they'll we'll reassess and allow for them to continue to grow or receive the remediation that they need, which is pretty amazing in that aspect. Then electives. We talked a lot about electives. It's very rare and unheard of for our little guys to have choice. Our choice will replace the specials. All of our students in our K-through-5 will receive two electives per day. So with that, in the early childhood piece, the K-through-2, we're going to start to give
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	flex time, two electives, and three recess periods a day. And then when we look at our fifth- through sixth-graders we will be again giving them that same type of environment, where learning is a process that, you know, students are engaged every day and getting better, that they are meeting challenges, failures may happen, but that we go on and we learn from them, and that's what we really want to build with these kids. Having this choice, they're going to have a lot of say in their own education. And we feel like this is where they're getting the transition to being in Explore at the sixth-grade level. Now they'll be able to have two teachers every quarter. So they could potentially have eight different	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	learn at their own pace. We know, especially in our early childhood development and our K-1 model, some of our students may need 100 exposures to that foundational skill. So we're going to allow them to have that. Within each quarter, they'll we'll reassess and allow for them to continue to grow or receive the remediation that they need, which is pretty amazing in that aspect. Then electives. We talked a lot about electives. It's very rare and unheard of for our little guys to have choice. Our choice will replace the specials. All of our students in our K-through-5 will receive two electives per day. So with that, in the early childhood piece, the K-through-2, we're going to start to give them some of rotations and, like, an exploratory
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	flex time, two electives, and three recess periods a day. And then when we look at our fifth- through sixth-graders we will be again giving them that same type of environment, where learning is a process that, you know, students are engaged every day and getting better, that they are meeting challenges, failures may happen, but that we go on and we learn from them, and that's what we really want to build with these kids. Having this choice, they're going to have a lot of say in their own education. And we feel like this is where they're getting the transition to being in Explore at the sixth-grade level. Now they'll be able to have two teachers every quarter. So they could potentially have eight different teachers in one year, depending on what flavor	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	learn at their own pace. We know, especially in our early childhood development and our K-1 model, some of our students may need 100 exposures to that foundational skill. So we're going to allow them to have that. Within each quarter, they'll we'll reassess and allow for them to continue to grow or receive the remediation that they need, which is pretty amazing in that aspect. Then electives. We talked a lot about electives. It's very rare and unheard of for our little guys to have choice. Our choice will replace the specials. All of our students in our K-through-5 will receive two electives per day. So with that, in the early childhood piece, the K-through-2, we're going to start to give them some of rotations and, like, an exploratory will. So we want them to start to be exposed,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	flex time, two electives, and three recess periods a day. And then when we look at our fifth- through sixth-graders we will be again giving them that same type of environment, where learning is a process that, you know, students are engaged every day and getting better, that they are meeting challenges, failures may happen, but that we go on and we learn from them, and that's what we really want to build with these kids. Having this choice, they're going to have a lot of say in their own education. And we feel like this is where they're getting the transition to being in Explore at the sixth-grade level. Now they'll be able to have two teachers every quarter. So they could potentially have eight different teachers in one year, depending on what flavor selections they choose.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	learn at their own pace. We know, especially in our early childhood development and our K-1 model, some of our students may need 100 exposures to that foundational skill. So we're going to allow them to have that. Within each quarter, they'll we'll reassess and allow for them to continue to grow or receive the remediation that they need, which is pretty amazing in that aspect. Then electives. We talked a lot about electives. It's very rare and unheard of for our little guys to have choice. Our choice will replace the specials. All of our students in our K-through-5 will receive two electives per day. So with that, in the early childhood piece, the K-through-2, we're going to start to give them some of rotations and, like, an exploratory will. So we want them to start to be exposed, because many times they don't know what they don't
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	flex time, two electives, and three recess periods a day. And then when we look at our fifth- through sixth-graders we will be again giving them that same type of environment, where learning is a process that, you know, students are engaged every day and getting better, that they are meeting challenges, failures may happen, but that we go on and we learn from them, and that's what we really want to build with these kids. Having this choice, they're going to have a lot of say in their own education. And we feel like this is where they're getting the transition to being in Explore at the sixth-grade level. Now they'll be able to have two teachers every quarter. So they could potentially have eight different teachers in one year, depending on what flavor	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	learn at their own pace. We know, especially in our early childhood development and our K-1 model, some of our students may need 100 exposures to that foundational skill. So we're going to allow them to have that. Within each quarter, they'll we'll reassess and allow for them to continue to grow or receive the remediation that they need, which is pretty amazing in that aspect. Then electives. We talked a lot about electives. It's very rare and unheard of for our little guys to have choice. Our choice will replace the specials. All of our students in our K-through-5 will receive two electives per day. So with that, in the early childhood piece, the K-through-2, we're going to start to give them some of rotations and, like, an exploratory will. So we want them to start to be exposed,

So they'll be exposed to many of our
flavors and many of the electives. As they get to
the upper grades, they'll get to rotate through and

and second-graders and third, they will also have

two electives, three recess periods a day and that

24

24 (Pages 90 to 93)

	90		92
1	really guide more of that choice and pick those	1	page.
2	electives.	2	THE CHAIR: Thank you so much for this,
3	And then our electives can range from	3	because this cleared up so much.
4	anything, as Ms. Deike, said from art, music, PE.	4	Because I think, when I saw that amendment
5	We do want to focus on some of our STEM and STEAM,	5	request, my first thought was how do you do that
6	robotics, coding, offering all those different skill	6	with elementary school kids? Because, so familiar
7	sets to add to and pique their interests to where	7	with the system.
8	they want to be in life and maybe find that path,	8	And, for other Commissioners, you know,
9	that career path that they're looking for, even	9	the flavors system, Justin's system, not only works
10	starting as young as elementary.	10	with his school; but a school down in my district
11	Along with that, this is very unique that	11	was able to adapt and make it an important component
12	we have these small class sizes for our teachers.	12	of their redesign program, and it's worked so
13	We are very focused on highly qualified and	13	successfully there.
14	specialized teachers, so that we will have our	14	So, you know, seeing it middle school,
15	teachers specialized and focused in the humanities	15	high school, and, really exciting.
16	track and in the STEM track.	16	And really excited about the idea of being
17	We will allow for that collaboration, for	17	able to allow elementary schoolteachers to be able
18	those teachers to collaborate together in that	18	to specialize. I think one of the longest, hardest,
19	aspect of it. But also having our teachers being	19	and least successful fights I did when I did work
20	highly trained and specialized in those content	20	for NEA was to try to get districts to break that
21	areas will really guide our instruction and follow	21	old pattern that elementary schoolteachers have to
22	along with our focus of our school.	22	be able to do it all.
23	Our students are going to be grouped in	23	And, yes, they can do it all. But why
24	similar grade levels, so that we can really expand	24	can't they do what they do best?
25	their growing and their knowledge in that aspect.	25	And, really, so supportive of that of

91

1 We're also making sure that we have 1 2 2 creativity engaged. So through our flavors, we're 3 making sure that -- we're choosing different themes. 3 4 4 It could be -- with every subject area has a theme, 5 5 we could be talking about oceans; we could be 6 talking about engineering. We could be talking 6 7 7 about -- you name it, the theme could be there, and 8 8 our teachers will be able to work through and grab 9 those themes and develop them. 9 10 10 This is another really unique aspect is 11 11 our teachers will have two hours of prep a day. So 12 12 they'll actually be able to collaborate and prep and 13 13 really have that discussion on where our students 14 14 are at, where they need to go. We'll have a real 15 15 sense of community and understand our students and 16 16 allow for them to be able to grow, which is 17 17 exciting. 18 18 And I think that wraps it up for us. 19 19 We are focusing on the foundational 20 20 skills. So in our younger grades, we're making 21 21 sure -- sorry, my dogs are going to say hello. 22 22 We're making sure that those foundational skills are 23 23 really -- so we're laying the foundation to build 24 24 our students and grow them from kindergarten all the 25 25 way through high school, so that we're on that same

that idea.

I just have just one little question. I know you've got the principals set up. Is there someone that's going to oversee the operations of both schools together and then just two separate principals? That's the only thing I'm not --MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Yeah. I would be responsible for overseeing both campuses by splitting my time. And then -- yeah, we would have two administrators, a principal, an assistant principal at each site, fully licensed to have both teams stable, and, you know, working as a strong sub-team for each campus. THE CHAIR: Okay. Great. And I saw the footprint. But is there green space? Is there outdoor space? MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: There is, yeah. That's one of the modifications. We do have a field. We have a sand volleyball court and some basketball courts right now. We would modify some of that space for some playground equipment. Also, the parking requirements for middle school are not -- I'm sorry -- for elementary school

25 (Pages 94 to 97)

		1	
	94		96
1	So we don't need as much of the parking lot as we	1	I just wanted to go through I wrote
2	did before. So our goal is to kind of turn some of	2	down some notes.
3	the parking space into green space in the near	3	I love seeing how you're allowing students
4	future.	4	to fail forward and to gain that mastery component.
5	But we do have an existing space that	5	It's very individualized. And the integration of
6	exists, but the hope of expanding that in the next	6	subjects through a thematic curriculum, I appreciate
7	year or two.	7	seeing that.
8	THE CHAIR: Okay. Thanks. And, you know,	8	I just have a question about how you're
9	I mean, it's a lot of kids. It's a big build-out.	9	placing students within your placement testing and
10	And, you know, that I think it's probably the	10	how they're being placed in tiers.
11	biggest build-out we've seen. And that raises some	11	What do you do for students I know
12	concern.	12	several schools that do this kind of concept. This
13	But then when we see the governance	13	has nothing to do with why you're here today. But
14	council that's here and actively involved and	14	it's just a clarifying question to better understand
15	engaged, it takes so much of that angst away; it	15	your school.
16	really does, at least for me, because we know those	16	What do you do for students that end up in
17	conversations have been there.	17	that lower tier, so that they don't become
18	The school is engaged. And that really	18	stigmatized by their placement, their academic
19 20	it's a contract that we have with the governance	19	placement?
20 21	council, not with the school. So it's really	20	MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: I can handle that.
21 22	important to have that complete understanding and	21 22	Kristin, do you want to go ahead.
22	assurance that the governance council is fully aware of this.	22	MS. KRISTIN DEIKE: I can start, and then,
23 24	So we appreciate the participation, not	23	Justin, if you want to hop in. One of the things is by having the
25	just today, but the obvious conversations and	25	flavors, we're going to be calling our classes not
23	Just today, but the obvious conversations and		havors, we to going to be canning our classes not
	95		97
1		1	
1 2	95 thoughtful conversations that have taken place. So thanks for that.	1 2	"second grade" or "third grade," but they're
	thoughtful conversations that have taken place. So thanks for that.		
2	thoughtful conversations that have taken place. So	2	"second grade" or "third grade," but they're actually going to be a flavored name.
2 3	thoughtful conversations that have taken place. So thanks for that. Commissioner Voigt, I know you had your	2 3	"second grade" or "third grade," but they're actually going to be a flavored name. So students, I don't think I mean, kids
2 3 4	thoughtful conversations that have taken place. So thanks for that. Commissioner Voigt, I know you had your hand up, and then we can get to Commissioner Armijo.	2 3 4	"second grade" or "third grade," but they're actually going to be a flavored name. So students, I don't think I mean, kids figure it out. Let's be real. But really, we're
2 3 4 5	thoughtful conversations that have taken place. So thanks for that. Commissioner Voigt, I know you had your hand up, and then we can get to Commissioner Armijo. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Thank you,	2 3 4 5	"second grade" or "third grade," but they're actually going to be a flavored name. So students, I don't think I mean, kids figure it out. Let's be real. But really, we're going to be trying to call it things what it is,
2 3 4 5 6	thoughtful conversations that have taken place. So thanks for that. Commissioner Voigt, I know you had your hand up, and then we can get to Commissioner Armijo. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Thank you, Madam Chair.	2 3 4 5 6	"second grade" or "third grade," but they're actually going to be a flavored name. So students, I don't think I mean, kids figure it out. Let's be real. But really, we're going to be trying to call it things what it is, what they're learning in that class by using the
2 3 4 5 6 7	thoughtful conversations that have taken place. So thanks for that. Commissioner Voigt, I know you had your hand up, and then we can get to Commissioner Armijo. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Thank you, Madam Chair. Hi, Justin. Good to see you.	2 3 4 5 6 7	"second grade" or "third grade," but they're actually going to be a flavored name. So students, I don't think I mean, kids figure it out. Let's be real. But really, we're going to be trying to call it things what it is, what they're learning in that class by using the flavor name, as well as maybe incorporating some of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 thoughtful conversations that have taken place. So thanks for that. Commissioner Voigt, I know you had your hand up, and then we can get to Commissioner Armijo. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Thank you, Madam Chair. Hi, Justin. Good to see you. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: You, too. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: So I just want to echo off of what Chair Gipson stated about having 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	"second grade" or "third grade," but they're actually going to be a flavored name. So students, I don't think I mean, kids figure it out. Let's be real. But really, we're going to be trying to call it things what it is, what they're learning in that class by using the flavor name, as well as maybe incorporating some of the standards and things like that. And so we're hoping that kids won't necessarily be, like, "He's in third grade." No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 thoughtful conversations that have taken place. So thanks for that. Commissioner Voigt, I know you had your hand up, and then we can get to Commissioner Armijo. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Thank you, Madam Chair. Hi, Justin. Good to see you. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: You, too. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: So I just want to echo off of what Chair Gipson stated about having your administrative positions for that other campus. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	"second grade" or "third grade," but they're actually going to be a flavored name. So students, I don't think I mean, kids figure it out. Let's be real. But really, we're going to be trying to call it things what it is, what they're learning in that class by using the flavor name, as well as maybe incorporating some of the standards and things like that. And so we're hoping that kids won't necessarily be, like, "He's in third grade." No. "He's in the Wild, Wild West class," or, "She's in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 thoughtful conversations that have taken place. So thanks for that. Commissioner Voigt, I know you had your hand up, and then we can get to Commissioner Armijo. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Thank you, Madam Chair. Hi, Justin. Good to see you. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: You, too. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: So I just want to echo off of what Chair Gipson stated about having your administrative positions for that other campus. And also just appreciate all of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	"second grade" or "third grade," but they're actually going to be a flavored name. So students, I don't think I mean, kids figure it out. Let's be real. But really, we're going to be trying to call it things what it is, what they're learning in that class by using the flavor name, as well as maybe incorporating some of the standards and things like that. And so we're hoping that kids won't necessarily be, like, "He's in third grade." No. "He's in the Wild, Wild West class," or, "She's in that Garanimals class" or whatever it might be. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 thoughtful conversations that have taken place. So thanks for that. Commissioner Voigt, I know you had your hand up, and then we can get to Commissioner Armijo. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Thank you, Madam Chair. Hi, Justin. Good to see you. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: You, too. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: So I just want to echo off of what Chair Gipson stated about having your administrative positions for that other campus. And also just appreciate all of the governing board members that made it here today. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"second grade" or "third grade," but they're actually going to be a flavored name. So students, I don't think I mean, kids figure it out. Let's be real. But really, we're going to be trying to call it things what it is, what they're learning in that class by using the flavor name, as well as maybe incorporating some of the standards and things like that. And so we're hoping that kids won't necessarily be, like, "He's in third grade." No. "He's in the Wild, Wild West class," or, "She's in that Garanimals class" or whatever it might be. So that's part of it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 thoughtful conversations that have taken place. So thanks for that. Commissioner Voigt, I know you had your hand up, and then we can get to Commissioner Armijo. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Thank you, Madam Chair. Hi, Justin. Good to see you. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: You, too. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: So I just want to echo off of what Chair Gipson stated about having your administrative positions for that other campus. And also just appreciate all of the governing board members that made it here today. It's really great to see. It's very impressive that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	"second grade" or "third grade," but they're actually going to be a flavored name. So students, I don't think I mean, kids figure it out. Let's be real. But really, we're going to be trying to call it things what it is, what they're learning in that class by using the flavor name, as well as maybe incorporating some of the standards and things like that. And so we're hoping that kids won't necessarily be, like, "He's in third grade." No. "He's in the Wild, Wild West class," or, "She's in that Garanimals class" or whatever it might be. So that's part of it. The other thing is we want to instill in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 thoughtful conversations that have taken place. So thanks for that. Commissioner Voigt, I know you had your hand up, and then we can get to Commissioner Armijo. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Thank you, Madam Chair. Hi, Justin. Good to see you. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: You, too. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: So I just want to echo off of what Chair Gipson stated about having your administrative positions for that other campus. And also just appreciate all of the governing board members that made it here today. It's really great to see. It's very impressive that you have that participation. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	"second grade" or "third grade," but they're actually going to be a flavored name. So students, I don't think I mean, kids figure it out. Let's be real. But really, we're going to be trying to call it things what it is, what they're learning in that class by using the flavor name, as well as maybe incorporating some of the standards and things like that. And so we're hoping that kids won't necessarily be, like, "He's in third grade." No. "He's in the Wild, Wild West class," or, "She's in that Garanimals class" or whatever it might be. So that's part of it. The other thing is we want to instill in these children early on, we're going to be doing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 thoughtful conversations that have taken place. So thanks for that. Commissioner Voigt, I know you had your hand up, and then we can get to Commissioner Armijo. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Thank you, Madam Chair. Hi, Justin. Good to see you. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: You, too. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: So I just want to echo off of what Chair Gipson stated about having your administrative positions for that other campus. And also just appreciate all of the governing board members that made it here today. It's really great to see. It's very impressive that you have that participation. And, you know, all of the information that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	"second grade" or "third grade," but they're actually going to be a flavored name. So students, I don't think I mean, kids figure it out. Let's be real. But really, we're going to be trying to call it things what it is, what they're learning in that class by using the flavor name, as well as maybe incorporating some of the standards and things like that. And so we're hoping that kids won't necessarily be, like, "He's in third grade." No. "He's in the Wild, Wild West class," or, "She's in that Garanimals class" or whatever it might be. So that's part of it. The other thing is we want to instill in these children early on, we're going to be doing school-wide community building, having hopefully,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 thoughtful conversations that have taken place. So thanks for that. Commissioner Voigt, I know you had your hand up, and then we can get to Commissioner Armijo. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Thank you, Madam Chair. Hi, Justin. Good to see you. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: You, too. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: So I just want to echo off of what Chair Gipson stated about having your administrative positions for that other campus. And also just appreciate all of the governing board members that made it here today. It's really great to see. It's very impressive that you have that participation. And, you know, all of the information that your team has offered us was a lot. And it just 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	"second grade" or "third grade," but they're actually going to be a flavored name. So students, I don't think I mean, kids figure it out. Let's be real. But really, we're going to be trying to call it things what it is, what they're learning in that class by using the flavor name, as well as maybe incorporating some of the standards and things like that. And so we're hoping that kids won't necessarily be, like, "He's in third grade." No. "He's in the Wild, Wild West class," or, "She's in that Garanimals class" or whatever it might be. So that's part of it. The other thing is we want to instill in these children early on, we're going to be doing school-wide community building, having hopefully, where we're going to have a point where we can have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 thoughtful conversations that have taken place. So thanks for that. Commissioner Voigt, I know you had your hand up, and then we can get to Commissioner Armijo. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Thank you, Madam Chair. Hi, Justin. Good to see you. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: You, too. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: So I just want to echo off of what Chair Gipson stated about having your administrative positions for that other campus. And also just appreciate all of the governing board members that made it here today. It's really great to see. It's very impressive that you have that participation. And, you know, all of the information that your team has offered us was a lot. And it just brought up more questions for me, and also more 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"second grade" or "third grade," but they're actually going to be a flavored name. So students, I don't think I mean, kids figure it out. Let's be real. But really, we're going to be trying to call it things what it is, what they're learning in that class by using the flavor name, as well as maybe incorporating some of the standards and things like that. And so we're hoping that kids won't necessarily be, like, "He's in third grade." No. "He's in the Wild, Wild West class," or, "She's in that Garanimals class" or whatever it might be. So that's part of it. The other thing is we want to instill in these children early on, we're going to be doing school-wide community building, having hopefully, where we're going to have a point where we can have assemblies, where we are cheering and being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 thoughtful conversations that have taken place. So thanks for that. Commissioner Voigt, I know you had your hand up, and then we can get to Commissioner Armijo. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Thank you, Madam Chair. Hi, Justin. Good to see you. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: You, too. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: So I just want to echo off of what Chair Gipson stated about having your administrative positions for that other campus. And also just appreciate all of the governing board members that made it here today. It's really great to see. It's very impressive that you have that participation. And, you know, all of the information that your team has offered us was a lot. And it just brought up more questions for me, and also more appreciations for the capacity that you're building 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	"second grade" or "third grade," but they're actually going to be a flavored name. So students, I don't think I mean, kids figure it out. Let's be real. But really, we're going to be trying to call it things what it is, what they're learning in that class by using the flavor name, as well as maybe incorporating some of the standards and things like that. And so we're hoping that kids won't necessarily be, like, "He's in third grade." No. "He's in the Wild, Wild West class," or, "She's in that Garanimals class" or whatever it might be. So that's part of it. The other thing is we want to instill in these children early on, we're going to be doing school-wide community building, having hopefully, where we're going to have a point where we can have assemblies, where we are cheering and being basically cheerleaders for each other. That's one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 thoughtful conversations that have taken place. So thanks for that. Commissioner Voigt, I know you had your hand up, and then we can get to Commissioner Armijo. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Thank you, Madam Chair. Hi, Justin. Good to see you. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: You, too. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: So I just want to echo off of what Chair Gipson stated about having your administrative positions for that other campus. And also just appreciate all of the governing board members that made it here today. It's really great to see. It's very impressive that you have that participation. And, you know, all of the information that your team has offered us was a lot. And it just brought up more questions for me, and also more appreciations for the capacity that you're building around this expansion. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	"second grade" or "third grade," but they're actually going to be a flavored name. So students, I don't think I mean, kids figure it out. Let's be real. But really, we're going to be trying to call it things what it is, what they're learning in that class by using the flavor name, as well as maybe incorporating some of the standards and things like that. And so we're hoping that kids won't necessarily be, like, "He's in third grade." No. "He's in the Wild, Wild West class," or, "She's in that Garanimals class" or whatever it might be. So that's part of it. The other thing is we want to instill in these children early on, we're going to be doing school-wide community building, having hopefully, where we're going to have a point where we can have assemblies, where we are cheering and being basically cheerleaders for each other. That's one of the key cultures that we want to build is that,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 thoughtful conversations that have taken place. So thanks for that. Commissioner Voigt, I know you had your hand up, and then we can get to Commissioner Armijo. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Thank you, Madam Chair. Hi, Justin. Good to see you. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: You, too. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: So I just want to echo off of what Chair Gipson stated about having your administrative positions for that other campus. And also just appreciate all of the governing board members that made it here today. It's really great to see. It's very impressive that you have that participation. And, you know, all of the information that your team has offered us was a lot. And it just brought up more questions for me, and also more appreciations for the capacity that you're building around this expansion. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	"second grade" or "third grade," but they're actually going to be a flavored name. So students, I don't think I mean, kids figure it out. Let's be real. But really, we're going to be trying to call it things what it is, what they're learning in that class by using the flavor name, as well as maybe incorporating some of the standards and things like that. And so we're hoping that kids won't necessarily be, like, "He's in third grade." No. "He's in the Wild, Wild West class," or, "She's in that Garanimals class" or whatever it might be. So that's part of it. The other thing is we want to instill in these children early on, we're going to be doing school-wide community building, having hopefully, where we're going to have a point where we can have assemblies, where we are cheering and being basically cheerleaders for each other. That's one of the key cultures that we want to build is that, you know, we're all learning. We're all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 thoughtful conversations that have taken place. So thanks for that. Commissioner Voigt, I know you had your hand up, and then we can get to Commissioner Armijo. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Thank you, Madam Chair. Hi, Justin. Good to see you. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: You, too. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: So I just want to echo off of what Chair Gipson stated about having your administrative positions for that other campus. And also just appreciate all of the governing board members that made it here today. It's really great to see. It's very impressive that you have that participation. And, you know, all of the information that your team has offered us was a lot. And it just brought up more questions for me, and also more appreciations for the capacity that you're building around this expansion. And having been to your campus, it's a sprawling campus. And it's kind of an industrial 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"second grade" or "third grade," but they're actually going to be a flavored name. So students, I don't think I mean, kids figure it out. Let's be real. But really, we're going to be trying to call it things what it is, what they're learning in that class by using the flavor name, as well as maybe incorporating some of the standards and things like that. And so we're hoping that kids won't necessarily be, like, "He's in third grade." No. "He's in the Wild, Wild West class," or, "She's in that Garanimals class" or whatever it might be. So that's part of it. The other thing is we want to instill in these children early on, we're going to be doing school-wide community building, having hopefully, where we're going to have a point where we can have assemblies, where we are cheering and being basically cheerleaders for each other. That's one of the key cultures that we want to build is that, you know, we're all learning. We're all progressing. It may not happen exactly the same.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 thoughtful conversations that have taken place. So thanks for that. Commissioner Voigt, I know you had your hand up, and then we can get to Commissioner Armijo. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Thank you, Madam Chair. Hi, Justin. Good to see you. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: You, too. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: So I just want to echo off of what Chair Gipson stated about having your administrative positions for that other campus. And also just appreciate all of the governing board members that made it here today. It's really great to see. It's very impressive that you have that participation. And, you know, all of the information that your team has offered us was a lot. And it just brought up more questions for me, and also more appreciations for the capacity that you're building around this expansion. And having been to your campus, it's a sprawling campus. And it's kind of an industrial area. So it's really great to see that you are 	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	"second grade" or "third grade," but they're actually going to be a flavored name. So students, I don't think I mean, kids figure it out. Let's be real. But really, we're going to be trying to call it things what it is, what they're learning in that class by using the flavor name, as well as maybe incorporating some of the standards and things like that. And so we're hoping that kids won't necessarily be, like, "He's in third grade." No. "He's in the Wild, Wild West class," or, "She's in that Garanimals class" or whatever it might be. So that's part of it. The other thing is we want to instill in these children early on, we're going to be doing school-wide community building, having hopefully, where we're going to have a point where we can have assemblies, where we are cheering and being basically cheerleaders for each other. That's one of the key cultures that we want to build is that, you know, we're all learning. We're all progressing. It may not happen exactly the same. But we want to cheer for each other as we master
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 thoughtful conversations that have taken place. So thanks for that. Commissioner Voigt, I know you had your hand up, and then we can get to Commissioner Armijo. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Thank you, Madam Chair. Hi, Justin. Good to see you. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: You, too. COMMISSIONER VOIGT: So I just want to echo off of what Chair Gipson stated about having your administrative positions for that other campus. And also just appreciate all of the governing board members that made it here today. It's really great to see. It's very impressive that you have that participation. And, you know, all of the information that your team has offered us was a lot. And it just brought up more questions for me, and also more appreciations for the capacity that you're building around this expansion. And having been to your campus, it's a sprawling campus. And it's kind of an industrial 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"second grade" or "third grade," but they're actually going to be a flavored name. So students, I don't think I mean, kids figure it out. Let's be real. But really, we're going to be trying to call it things what it is, what they're learning in that class by using the flavor name, as well as maybe incorporating some of the standards and things like that. And so we're hoping that kids won't necessarily be, like, "He's in third grade." No. "He's in the Wild, Wild West class," or, "She's in that Garanimals class" or whatever it might be. So that's part of it. The other thing is we want to instill in these children early on, we're going to be doing school-wide community building, having hopefully, where we're going to have a point where we can have assemblies, where we are cheering and being basically cheerleaders for each other. That's one of the key cultures that we want to build is that, you know, we're all learning. We're all progressing. It may not happen exactly the same.

			20 (1 4 2 6 5 9 6 6 101)
	98		100
1	having you know, consistently having assemblies	1	Just as you said, like, the pool of applicants that
2	where kids can show off their learning, show off	2	you had. I actually saw one of your ads for a
3	what they did. So that's part of it.	3	science teacher. And it was, like, this a female
4	And then, Justin, if you want to answer	4	teacher with a unicorn head or something. I don't
5	some of the other	5	know. But it was really creative. I loved it. I
6	MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Yeah. I mean,	6	saved it, actually.
7	it's obviously, trying to keep as we alluded	7	And adding this K through 5, I think
8	to before, some developmental similarities between	8	you're going to be able to have that 5-6 bridge,
9	when the students arewe don't want the	9	because you do that combined grade levels by ability
10	five-year-old in with the fifth-grader, of course.	10	or whatever. So having that bridge is going to be a
11	That would be developmentally inappropriate.	11	really nice, seamless transition for your kids to
12	In our middle and high school, I guess	12	move into secondary school.
13	this is a good example of the culture that we're	13	So, I mean, all the information that you
14	going to try and build to address this, is our	14	provided, it's really it's wonderful. Your kids
15	middle school and high school teachers, especially	15	are going to be having lots of experiences with
16	our high school teachers, don't know what and	16	that the wheel that you described, that elective
17	those classes are operating off of five through	17	wheel.
18	five grade ranges, eighth through twelfth a lot	18	And I just want to just state, for
19	of our teachers don't know what grades the students	19	Ms. Menicucci I don't know if I said that right;
20	are in when they enter their class.	20	I hope so that your 15-to-1 ratio is not unheard
21	You know, they come in, and they're	21	of. There's many charter schools that have 12-to-1.
22	it's "John" and it's "Mary," and they're in the	22	It takes a certain number, 15 to 17, to pay for the
23	class. And unless they took the time to look it up,	23	teacher for that classroom. But 15-to-1 is actually
24	they wouldn't know whether John was a tenth-grader	24	a good number, and a lot of charter schools have
25	or a ninth-grader or an eleventh-grader, because	25	even smaller ratios.
	99		101

1	it's all based on it's trust. We've got to	1	Thanks for the presentation. It was
2	develop the trust piece where everyone feels that	2	really informative, and look forward to seeing the
3	they're okay where they are without worrying about	3	littles on your campus.
4	any stigma that's attached to the fact that they	4	MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Great. Thank you.
5	might be lower in reading but higher in math, or	5	THE CHAIR: Commissioner Armijo?
6	whatever it might be, compared to their peers.	6	COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Thank you, Chair
7	But trust is something that we've built	7	Gipson.
8	well at the upper grades. And I feel like and	8	I went to your web site and did see you
9	Ms. Deike has actually been instrumental in that,	9	all have an equity council. So I love that. I
10	being a big part of activities director and our	10	didn't see any meeting minutes, so I don't know how
11	culture-building. So a big reason why we're so	11	many meetings that you've actually had.
12	confident in her moving down to administrate at the	12	But I guess my question is more geared
13	lower grades is, I think, the culture building piece	13	towards demographics of students and data collection
14	being so instrumental for that trust piece at the	14	of, you know, any minority students that are either
15	lower grades within this system.	15	going to be coming into the K-through-5 or just in
16	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Super. Thanks a lot.	16	general.
17	I think that veil of autonomy is really	17	I was kind of blown away by how big your
18	important. And that's great that you built that in.	18	school is. I haven't seen a school that size. So I
19	And something that's really helping that is your	19	was a little taken aback when researching and
20	focus on play, that you have so many opportunities	20	looking at your data.
21	for students to be out of the classroom in a	21	So if you could speak to that a little
22	different focused environment, such as play and	22	bit, I'd appreciate it.
23	recess. And things like that are really going to	23	MS. ELISHA VARELA: Really quick, before
24	help.	24	we get into the data, I did just want to say, if you
25	I think your flavors are gaining notoriety	25	go to the website, the equity council folder does

	102		104
1	have the minutes from the spring. The equity	1	curious, you're welcome to take a look at the public
2	council has met unofficially all year. But because	2	folders on there.
3	they didn't have guidance as far as what the State	3	MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: I'll second what she
4	was going to require, they just did their own	4	said, yeah. We are mindful of being representative
5	priorities for the school.	5	of the surrounding districts. If we're ever out of
6	COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Okay.	6	whack or out of balance on any of those topics, we
7	MS. ELISHA VARELA: So they're our	7	obviously question what we're doing in terms of
8	equity council is very grassroots. So sometimes	8	enrollment, and even education.
9	they have to kind of pause what they're doing to do	9	We're not because it's an application,
10	what the State also is asking them to do, which is a	10	we're not asking demographic questions of the
11	good problem to have, I suppose. They're very	11	students when they're applying at this point in
12	driven.	12	time. If we have a lottery, and they're accepted,
13	But, yeah, they're actually meeting again	13	then, of course, they enroll, and that's when we
14	now in the spring, now that they have had some	14	pull in any and all information about them.
15	guidance from the State as far as what the State is	15	So, you know, we don't want to be
16	going to kind of focus on, even though it was very	16	discriminatory on the front end when they apply. We
17	loose guidance.	17	don't have a lot of demographics about who's
18	One of the things that they do look at	18	applying for this K-5 yet; just the names and ZIP
19	and they are pretty pretty good about pointing it	19	codes.
20	out is if we are mirroring the district around	20	THE CHAIR: Commissioner Robbins, do you
21	us. Because there have been times, since the kids	21	have your hand up?
22	come from such a broad area we have kids that	22	MS. KRISTIN DEIKE: Yes. I also just
23	have traveled from Grants every day, which is	23	wanted to add, if I could, we are hoping to appeal
24	crazy-making to think of they will let us know if	24 25	also to the ELL population by offering some of our
25	we are out of balance as far as the overall average	23	flavors in Spanish. So we don't want to offer a
	103		105
1	of the schools around us.	1	traditional bilingual or dual language program,
2	Generally, we stay within those	2	because we know one of the most difficult pieces
3	demographics, which we like. One of the things that	3	with that kind of program is staffing. And so we
4	we've noticed is we do have a lower ELL population.	4	just didn't really want to go there at this point.
5	But we it's they test out is the issue. So we	5	But we do have yo soy bilingue. I know
6	have a lot of exited ELLs. But they do test out at	6	you're probably a little shocked. But I was
7	our school at a little bit higher rate than what is	7	
0		1	actually a Spanish teacher and a certified bilingual
8	normally expected.	8	teacher. And so one of the options we're hoping to
9	And I think that's because they get	8 9	teacher. And so one of the options we're hoping to do is to offer Spanish as a second language as an
9 10	And I think that's because they get standards-based instruction on top of ELD every day.	8 9 10	teacher. And so one of the options we're hoping to do is to offer Spanish as a second language as an elective class. But we also want to offer some of
9 10 11	And I think that's because they get standards-based instruction on top of ELD every day. We don't substitute their English class with ELL.	8 9 10 11	teacher. And so one of the options we're hoping to do is to offer Spanish as a second language as an elective class. But we also want to offer some of the content classes, some of those flavors in
9 10 11 12	And I think that's because they get standards-based instruction on top of ELD every day. We don't substitute their English class with ELL. We just layer an ELD class in conjunction with it.	8 9 10 11 12	teacher. And so one of the options we're hoping to do is to offer Spanish as a second language as an elective class. But we also want to offer some of the content classes, some of those flavors in Spanish to appeal to those bilingual students who
9 10 11 12 13	And I think that's because they get standards-based instruction on top of ELD every day. We don't substitute their English class with ELL. We just layer an ELD class in conjunction with it. So that is one thing that I do follow, just because	8 9 10 11 12 13	teacher. And so one of the options we're hoping to do is to offer Spanish as a second language as an elective class. But we also want to offer some of the content classes, some of those flavors in Spanish to appeal to those bilingual students who have primary language of Spanish at home.
9 10 11 12 13 14	And I think that's because they get standards-based instruction on top of ELD every day. We don't substitute their English class with ELL. We just layer an ELD class in conjunction with it. So that is one thing that I do follow, just because I did the bilingual stuff before. And I wanted to	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	teacher. And so one of the options we're hoping to do is to offer Spanish as a second language as an elective class. But we also want to offer some of the content classes, some of those flavors in Spanish to appeal to those bilingual students who have primary language of Spanish at home. So we have that in our high school level,
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And I think that's because they get standards-based instruction on top of ELD every day. We don't substitute their English class with ELL. We just layer an ELD class in conjunction with it. So that is one thing that I do follow, just because I did the bilingual stuff before. And I wanted to make sure that we were serving them properly and not	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	teacher. And so one of the options we're hoping to do is to offer Spanish as a second language as an elective class. But we also want to offer some of the content classes, some of those flavors in Spanish to appeal to those bilingual students who have primary language of Spanish at home. So we have that in our high school level, and we want to offer that also in the elementary
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And I think that's because they get standards-based instruction on top of ELD every day. We don't substitute their English class with ELL. We just layer an ELD class in conjunction with it. So that is one thing that I do follow, just because I did the bilingual stuff before. And I wanted to make sure that we were serving them properly and not scaring anyone off, because we were accused of that	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	teacher. And so one of the options we're hoping to do is to offer Spanish as a second language as an elective class. But we also want to offer some of the content classes, some of those flavors in Spanish to appeal to those bilingual students who have primary language of Spanish at home. So we have that in our high school level, and we want to offer that also in the elementary level.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And I think that's because they get standards-based instruction on top of ELD every day. We don't substitute their English class with ELL. We just layer an ELD class in conjunction with it. So that is one thing that I do follow, just because I did the bilingual stuff before. And I wanted to make sure that we were serving them properly and not scaring anyone off, because we were accused of that at one point.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	teacher. And so one of the options we're hoping to do is to offer Spanish as a second language as an elective class. But we also want to offer some of the content classes, some of those flavors in Spanish to appeal to those bilingual students who have primary language of Spanish at home. So we have that in our high school level, and we want to offer that also in the elementary level. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Thank you,
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And I think that's because they get standards-based instruction on top of ELD every day. We don't substitute their English class with ELL. We just layer an ELD class in conjunction with it. So that is one thing that I do follow, just because I did the bilingual stuff before. And I wanted to make sure that we were serving them properly and not scaring anyone off, because we were accused of that at one point. I looked at the data. I'm, like, no, our	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	teacher. And so one of the options we're hoping to do is to offer Spanish as a second language as an elective class. But we also want to offer some of the content classes, some of those flavors in Spanish to appeal to those bilingual students who have primary language of Spanish at home. So we have that in our high school level, and we want to offer that also in the elementary level. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Thank you, Madam Chair. A couple of questions and then just
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	And I think that's because they get standards-based instruction on top of ELD every day. We don't substitute their English class with ELL. We just layer an ELD class in conjunction with it. So that is one thing that I do follow, just because I did the bilingual stuff before. And I wanted to make sure that we were serving them properly and not scaring anyone off, because we were accused of that at one point. I looked at the data. I'm, like, no, our kids just score out really quickly, which is	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	teacher. And so one of the options we're hoping to do is to offer Spanish as a second language as an elective class. But we also want to offer some of the content classes, some of those flavors in Spanish to appeal to those bilingual students who have primary language of Spanish at home. So we have that in our high school level, and we want to offer that also in the elementary level. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Thank you, Madam Chair. A couple of questions and then just some observations.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And I think that's because they get standards-based instruction on top of ELD every day. We don't substitute their English class with ELL. We just layer an ELD class in conjunction with it. So that is one thing that I do follow, just because I did the bilingual stuff before. And I wanted to make sure that we were serving them properly and not scaring anyone off, because we were accused of that at one point. I looked at the data. I'm, like, no, our kids just score out really quickly, which is amazing, because they're performing high, and then	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 teacher. And so one of the options we're hoping to do is to offer Spanish as a second language as an elective class. But we also want to offer some of the content classes, some of those flavors in Spanish to appeal to those bilingual students who have primary language of Spanish at home. So we have that in our high school level, and we want to offer that also in the elementary level. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Thank you, Madam Chair. A couple of questions and then just some observations. I notice your projected enrollment in the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And I think that's because they get standards-based instruction on top of ELD every day. We don't substitute their English class with ELL. We just layer an ELD class in conjunction with it. So that is one thing that I do follow, just because I did the bilingual stuff before. And I wanted to make sure that we were serving them properly and not scaring anyone off, because we were accused of that at one point. I looked at the data. I'm, like, no, our kids just score out really quickly, which is amazing, because they're performing high, and then we monitor.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	teacher. And so one of the options we're hoping to do is to offer Spanish as a second language as an elective class. But we also want to offer some of the content classes, some of those flavors in Spanish to appeal to those bilingual students who have primary language of Spanish at home. So we have that in our high school level, and we want to offer that also in the elementary level. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Thank you, Madam Chair. A couple of questions and then just some observations.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And I think that's because they get standards-based instruction on top of ELD every day. We don't substitute their English class with ELL. We just layer an ELD class in conjunction with it. So that is one thing that I do follow, just because I did the bilingual stuff before. And I wanted to make sure that we were serving them properly and not scaring anyone off, because we were accused of that at one point. I looked at the data. I'm, like, no, our kids just score out really quickly, which is amazing, because they're performing high, and then we monitor. I did want to say that. If anyone wanted	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 teacher. And so one of the options we're hoping to do is to offer Spanish as a second language as an elective class. But we also want to offer some of the content classes, some of those flavors in Spanish to appeal to those bilingual students who have primary language of Spanish at home. So we have that in our high school level, and we want to offer that also in the elementary level. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Thank you, Madam Chair. A couple of questions and then just some observations. I notice your projected enrollment in the high school area. It drops off dramatically when
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And I think that's because they get standards-based instruction on top of ELD every day. We don't substitute their English class with ELL. We just layer an ELD class in conjunction with it. So that is one thing that I do follow, just because I did the bilingual stuff before. And I wanted to make sure that we were serving them properly and not scaring anyone off, because we were accused of that at one point. I looked at the data. I'm, like, no, our kids just score out really quickly, which is amazing, because they're performing high, and then we monitor.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 teacher. And so one of the options we're hoping to do is to offer Spanish as a second language as an elective class. But we also want to offer some of the content classes, some of those flavors in Spanish to appeal to those bilingual students who have primary language of Spanish at home. So we have that in our high school level, and we want to offer that also in the elementary level. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Thank you, Madam Chair. A couple of questions and then just some observations. I notice your projected enrollment in the high school area. It drops off dramatically when you got up to tenth, eleventh, twelfth grade; but
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And I think that's because they get standards-based instruction on top of ELD every day. We don't substitute their English class with ELL. We just layer an ELD class in conjunction with it. So that is one thing that I do follow, just because I did the bilingual stuff before. And I wanted to make sure that we were serving them properly and not scaring anyone off, because we were accused of that at one point. I looked at the data. I'm, like, no, our kids just score out really quickly, which is amazing, because they're performing high, and then we monitor. I did want to say that. If anyone wanted to look at those, all of the councils are up there;	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 teacher. And so one of the options we're hoping to do is to offer Spanish as a second language as an elective class. But we also want to offer some of the content classes, some of those flavors in Spanish to appeal to those bilingual students who have primary language of Spanish at home. So we have that in our high school level, and we want to offer that also in the elementary level. COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Thank you, Madam Chair. A couple of questions and then just some observations. I notice your projected enrollment in the high school area. It drops off dramatically when you got up to tenth, eleventh, twelfth grade; but it's dropping off quite a bit. You start off with

	106		108
1	so many students drop off? Are they going to	1	Curriculum, 12 years ago, in APS, actually told me
2	community college? Are they going to college?	2	the old adage and teachers hear this "A cage
3	MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Absolutely. So I	3	for every age."
4	think what you're seeing now is an old pre-middle	4	And I said, "Why do we continue that
5	school and a post-middle school movement through the	5	model? Why haven't we gotten out of the model?"
6	grade levels.	6	You go back to the old one-room
7	So we started our sixth grade now three	7	schoolhouse. You had all the kids, you know, small
8	years ago. So our current sixth-graders are now	8	community. You had, you know, from first grade all
9	ninth-graders. So we've retained those kids. And	9	the way through high school in one room, and kids
10	this is the big reason why we went down to sixth	10	would move around and help each other.
11	grade; we wanted to build that community and that	11	And by, you know, the older students
12	culture earlier.	12	helping the younger students, they would learn, too.
13	So we've retained those students even up	13	One of the best ways of learning is to teach,
14	through, now, ninth grade. So I think you're going	14	because if you're teaching someone, you have to
15	to start seeing, as the ninth-graders move up, the	15	reinforce your own knowledge.
16	tenth-grade class be much bigger, because the	16	So I compliment Explore Academy for that
17	building of those students from sixth grade up. We	17	program. And I really hope the you know, the
18	just haven't had the sixth-graders move all the way	18	Commission will approve this increase and the
19	up through twelfth grade yet. Right now, they're at	19	increase in the grades and the enrollment because I
20	the ninth-tenth-grade cusp.	20	think this is something that may push some
21	So I think what you're seeing is how big	21	groundswell in district education to start doing
22	our high school model was on its own, versus how big	22	more of this in their schools.
23	our middle-school students are those waves of	23	One of the things that charters are
24	students are going to be with those cohorts moving	24	supposed to be are the laboratories of education.
25	up through six, seven, eight, nine. We're at the	25	And when we see these things that Explore Academy is
	107		109
1	cusp of those students being tenth-grade next year	1	doing well, the district schools need to start
2	where you won't see that drop-off. Does that make	2	incorporating more and more of that.
3	sense?	3	21st Century talked about working with
4	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: It does. It does.	4	Joseph Escobedo at APS. Do you have relationships
5	The flavors, you know, reading and	5	with APS and the charter schools that Albuquerque
6	learning. You know, this is a thing that I said		
		6	has? Because I think, you know, sharing those ideas
7	years ago when I first ran for the APS board back in	7	has? Because I think, you know, sharing those ideas and maybe getting some of these things back will
8	2009. I said if a child has difficulty reading, he	7 8	has? Because I think, you know, sharing those ideas and maybe getting some of these things back will help all students.
8 9	2009. I said if a child has difficulty reading, he will have difficulty learning almost everything.	7 8 9	has? Because I think, you know, sharing those ideas and maybe getting some of these things back will help all students. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Informally, we do.
8 9 10	2009. I said if a child has difficulty reading, he will have difficulty learning almost everything. But if a child can read well, they can learn almost	7 8 9 10	has? Because I think, you know, sharing those ideas and maybe getting some of these things back will help all students. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Informally, we do. We've had visitors from other schools come and
8 9 10 11	2009. I said if a child has difficulty reading, he will have difficulty learning almost everything. But if a child can read well, they can learn almost anything.	7 8 9 10 11	 has? Because I think, you know, sharing those ideas and maybe getting some of these things back will help all students. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Informally, we do. We've had visitors from other schools come and watch you know, shadow our teachers for a day, or
8 9 10 11 12	2009. I said if a child has difficulty reading, he will have difficulty learning almost everything. But if a child can read well, they can learn almost anything. And I think your emphasis what I'm	7 8 9 10 11 12	 has? Because I think, you know, sharing those ideas and maybe getting some of these things back will help all students. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Informally, we do. We've had visitors from other schools come and watch you know, shadow our teachers for a day, or their team has come in for the afternoon to watch
8 9 10 11 12 13	 2009. I said if a child has difficulty reading, he will have difficulty learning almost everything. But if a child can read well, they can learn almost anything. And I think your emphasis what I'm hearing from your presentation and the comments, 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	has? Because I think, you know, sharing those ideas and maybe getting some of these things back will help all students. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Informally, we do. We've had visitors from other schools come and watch you know, shadow our teachers for a day, or their team has come in for the afternoon to watch and kind of hear. We welcome any and all
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 2009. I said if a child has difficulty reading, he will have difficulty learning almost everything. But if a child can read well, they can learn almost anything. And I think your emphasis what I'm hearing from your presentation and the comments, making sure literacy is your core, especially in 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	has? Because I think, you know, sharing those ideas and maybe getting some of these things back will help all students. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Informally, we do. We've had visitors from other schools come and watch you know, shadow our teachers for a day, or their team has come in for the afternoon to watch and kind of hear. We welcome any and all collaboration, both within the charter network, but
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 2009. I said if a child has difficulty reading, he will have difficulty learning almost everything. But if a child can read well, they can learn almost anything. And I think your emphasis what I'm hearing from your presentation and the comments, making sure literacy is your core, especially in that kindergarten, first, second grade. That is so 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	has? Because I think, you know, sharing those ideas and maybe getting some of these things back will help all students. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Informally, we do. We've had visitors from other schools come and watch you know, shadow our teachers for a day, or their team has come in for the afternoon to watch and kind of hear. We welcome any and all collaboration, both within the charter network, but also from district to charter as well.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 2009. I said if a child has difficulty reading, he will have difficulty learning almost everything. But if a child can read well, they can learn almost anything. And I think your emphasis what I'm hearing from your presentation and the comments, making sure literacy is your core, especially in that kindergarten, first, second grade. That is so important. And the State's numbers in reading 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	has? Because I think, you know, sharing those ideas and maybe getting some of these things back will help all students. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Informally, we do. We've had visitors from other schools come and watch you know, shadow our teachers for a day, or their team has come in for the afternoon to watch and kind of hear. We welcome any and all collaboration, both within the charter network, but also from district to charter as well. So, yeah, definitely. I mean, informal
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	2009. I said if a child has difficulty reading, he will have difficulty learning almost everything. But if a child can read well, they can learn almost anything. And I think your emphasis what I'm hearing from your presentation and the comments, making sure literacy is your core, especially in that kindergarten, first, second grade. That is so important. And the State's numbers in reading proficiency, or the lack thereof, in traditional	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	has? Because I think, you know, sharing those ideas and maybe getting some of these things back will help all students. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Informally, we do. We've had visitors from other schools come and watch you know, shadow our teachers for a day, or their team has come in for the afternoon to watch and kind of hear. We welcome any and all collaboration, both within the charter network, but also from district to charter as well. So, yeah, definitely. I mean, informal partnerships, nothing official; but as anyone who
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	2009. I said if a child has difficulty reading, he will have difficulty learning almost everything. But if a child can read well, they can learn almost anything. And I think your emphasis what I'm hearing from your presentation and the comments, making sure literacy is your core, especially in that kindergarten, first, second grade. That is so important. And the State's numbers in reading proficiency, or the lack thereof, in traditional public schools, the district schools, and, you know,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	has? Because I think, you know, sharing those ideas and maybe getting some of these things back will help all students. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Informally, we do. We've had visitors from other schools come and watch you know, shadow our teachers for a day, or their team has come in for the afternoon to watch and kind of hear. We welcome any and all collaboration, both within the charter network, but also from district to charter as well. So, yeah, definitely. I mean, informal partnerships, nothing official; but as anyone who would like to visit, we're happy to talk about
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 2009. I said if a child has difficulty reading, he will have difficulty learning almost everything. But if a child can read well, they can learn almost anything. And I think your emphasis what I'm hearing from your presentation and the comments, making sure literacy is your core, especially in that kindergarten, first, second grade. That is so important. And the State's numbers in reading proficiency, or the lack thereof, in traditional public schools, the district schools, and, you know, we'll say even in some charters, that is such a 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	has? Because I think, you know, sharing those ideas and maybe getting some of these things back will help all students. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Informally, we do. We've had visitors from other schools come and watch you know, shadow our teachers for a day, or their team has come in for the afternoon to watch and kind of hear. We welcome any and all collaboration, both within the charter network, but also from district to charter as well. So, yeah, definitely. I mean, informal partnerships, nothing official; but as anyone who would like to visit, we're happy to talk about why what we do. And, you know, knowing that what
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	2009. I said if a child has difficulty reading, he will have difficulty learning almost everything. But if a child can read well, they can learn almost anything. And I think your emphasis what I'm hearing from your presentation and the comments, making sure literacy is your core, especially in that kindergarten, first, second grade. That is so important. And the State's numbers in reading proficiency, or the lack thereof, in traditional public schools, the district schools, and, you know, we'll say even in some charters, that is such a dramatic disappointment that I have that we don't	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	has? Because I think, you know, sharing those ideas and maybe getting some of these things back will help all students. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Informally, we do. We've had visitors from other schools come and watch you know, shadow our teachers for a day, or their team has come in for the afternoon to watch and kind of hear. We welcome any and all collaboration, both within the charter network, but also from district to charter as well. So, yeah, definitely. I mean, informal partnerships, nothing official; but as anyone who would like to visit, we're happy to talk about why what we do. And, you know, knowing that what we do has not been perfected, we feel we're still
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	2009. I said if a child has difficulty reading, he will have difficulty learning almost everything. But if a child can read well, they can learn almost anything. And I think your emphasis what I'm hearing from your presentation and the comments, making sure literacy is your core, especially in that kindergarten, first, second grade. That is so important. And the State's numbers in reading proficiency, or the lack thereof, in traditional public schools, the district schools, and, you know, we'll say even in some charters, that is such a dramatic disappointment that I have that we don't put more emphasis in that.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	has? Because I think, you know, sharing those ideas and maybe getting some of these things back will help all students. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Informally, we do. We've had visitors from other schools come and watch you know, shadow our teachers for a day, or their team has come in for the afternoon to watch and kind of hear. We welcome any and all collaboration, both within the charter network, but also from district to charter as well. So, yeah, definitely. I mean, informal partnerships, nothing official; but as anyone who would like to visit, we're happy to talk about why what we do. And, you know, knowing that what
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	2009. I said if a child has difficulty reading, he will have difficulty learning almost everything. But if a child can read well, they can learn almost anything. And I think your emphasis what I'm hearing from your presentation and the comments, making sure literacy is your core, especially in that kindergarten, first, second grade. That is so important. And the State's numbers in reading proficiency, or the lack thereof, in traditional public schools, the district schools, and, you know, we'll say even in some charters, that is such a dramatic disappointment that I have that we don't put more emphasis in that. And I think your flavors allow you to	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	has? Because I think, you know, sharing those ideas and maybe getting some of these things back will help all students. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Informally, we do. We've had visitors from other schools come and watch you know, shadow our teachers for a day, or their team has come in for the afternoon to watch and kind of hear. We welcome any and all collaboration, both within the charter network, but also from district to charter as well. So, yeah, definitely. I mean, informal partnerships, nothing official; but as anyone who would like to visit, we're happy to talk about why what we do. And, you know, knowing that what we do has not been perfected, we feel we're still growing as a school and learning more and more about
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	2009. I said if a child has difficulty reading, he will have difficulty learning almost everything. But if a child can read well, they can learn almost anything. And I think your emphasis what I'm hearing from your presentation and the comments, making sure literacy is your core, especially in that kindergarten, first, second grade. That is so important. And the State's numbers in reading proficiency, or the lack thereof, in traditional public schools, the district schools, and, you know, we'll say even in some charters, that is such a dramatic disappointment that I have that we don't put more emphasis in that.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	has? Because I think, you know, sharing those ideas and maybe getting some of these things back will help all students. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Informally, we do. We've had visitors from other schools come and watch you know, shadow our teachers for a day, or their team has come in for the afternoon to watch and kind of hear. We welcome any and all collaboration, both within the charter network, but also from district to charter as well. So, yeah, definitely. I mean, informal partnerships, nothing official; but as anyone who would like to visit, we're happy to talk about why what we do. And, you know, knowing that what we do has not been perfected, we feel we're still growing as a school and learning more and more about getting better. We're doing well now, but we're
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	2009. I said if a child has difficulty reading, he will have difficulty learning almost everything. But if a child can read well, they can learn almost anything. And I think your emphasis what I'm hearing from your presentation and the comments, making sure literacy is your core, especially in that kindergarten, first, second grade. That is so important. And the State's numbers in reading proficiency, or the lack thereof, in traditional public schools, the district schools, and, you know, we'll say even in some charters, that is such a dramatic disappointment that I have that we don't put more emphasis in that. And I think your flavors allow you to address the reading challenges some students may	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	has? Because I think, you know, sharing those ideas and maybe getting some of these things back will help all students. MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Informally, we do. We've had visitors from other schools come and watch you know, shadow our teachers for a day, or their team has come in for the afternoon to watch and kind of hear. We welcome any and all collaboration, both within the charter network, but also from district to charter as well. So, yeah, definitely. I mean, informal partnerships, nothing official; but as anyone who would like to visit, we're happy to talk about why what we do. And, you know, knowing that what we do has not been perfected, we feel we're still growing as a school and learning more and more about getting better. We're doing well now, but we're always looking for where we can grow.

29 (Pages 110 to 113)

			29 (Pages 110 to 113)
	110		112
1	MS. ELISHA VARELA: I think here, also,	1	mirror the district or the surrounding schools.
2	collaborative, in that we will give stuff that has	2	Have you taken that into consideration? What are
3	worked for people after the last PEC meeting, I	3	some concerns that you're looking at in regards to
4	reached out to the school that was having trouble	4	that?
5	with their school safety plan, because I went	5	MS. JANEA MENICUCCI: Do you want me to
6	through the same secure FTP issues; because,	6	talk?
7	apparently, I was the only one has never used one of	7	MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: You can start, yeah.
8	those before, and I had to call Justin and ask him	8	MS. JANEA MENICUCCI: I do feel some of
9	what that was.	9	my background is I'm a 20-year teacher, as well as I
10	But we a similar issue. Our previous	10	have a background in special education. But in our
11	administrator had had it not approved for, like, two	11	early years, we also encounter a lot of
12	years straight. So I reached out to her	12	over-identification. So we don't give our students
13	straightaway, and I was, like, "If you need to look	13	the actual time to get those early skills to have
14	at ours, if you want to compare " I think	14	that solid foundation laid.
15	people don't do enough of that, to just say, "Hey, I	15	And that's what we are trying to focus is,
16	don't know how you do this, but I did this, and they	16	is that we get those foundational skills early on in
17	liked it, you know. So a couple of complaints came	17	our K-1-2 schools K-1-2 age ranges. By doing
18	and they thought this was a cool form. Do you want	18	early foundational skills and we really are solid in
19	it?"	19	that, then we can truly identify if there is a
20	Part of why our model works so well is	20	learning disability, if they need to follow those
21	that we do have really solid systems in place for	21	steps. Of course, we'll follow the State's
22	data collection and data use. And I think that a	22	guidelines of what was called the SAT process, or
23	lot of times people don't realize those	23	the Student Assistance Team. So we'll make sure
24	inefficiencies can really undercut a really good	24	they've had all the interventions in place.
25	program.	25	I think we're unique in our aspect that we
	111		113
1	So, yeah, we like to share things. That's	1	are inclusive. We're not pulling our students out
	,		

2

3

7

8

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

3 helping. 4 COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Thank you. 5 THE CHAIR: Thanks for doing that. Really 6 appreciate it, because it obviously helped. 7 Commissioner Chavez, you had your hand up? 8 COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes, I had a 9 question. First, I'd like to say thank you for the 10 thoroughness of the presentation. There's a lot you 11 can tell that there's a lot that went into your 12 planning and very thorough. And so thank you for 13 that. 14 I did want to go back to the demographics 15 piece. And I have to say that I'm happy to hear 16 that there will be a Spanish flavor and kind of a 17 different model and approach to bilingual education. 18 So I appreciate that out-of-the-box thinking about 19 that. 20 But I also want to ask about special 21 education, because I was looking at your staffing 22

kind of one of the things that we focus on is just

- projections. And it shows in year one, you have one 23 SpEd teacher, and, in year two and beyond, two.
- 24 And so I'm just wondering if that's 25 sufficient, if -- if your demographics are going to

to be in a self-contained class. They're right there in with all of the flavors. And the fact that 4 we have an assistant in a push-in model, so that the 5 supports that they are needing, they're having an 6 additional teacher in there for that extra support, and we have that built-in flex for that intervention. So I feel we have that piece covered 9 as well. So I'm just going to pass it off to --10 MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Operationally and

staffing-wise, yeah, we'll staff based on what the needs of the students really dictate. And it's been a case with our staffing -- within our middle-school and high-school models, as well as we do rely heavily on support, where there's tutors that are working with all students, but specifically with our special education students throughout the day for that extra layer of support.

19 But in terms of special ed teachers and 20 coordinators -- we call them "coordinators" -- you 21 know, we are more than happy to increase those as 22 the need arises, as students come in. You know, we 23 always look to see what students are receiving. 24 When students do enroll in spring, we do 25

30 (Pages 114 to 117)

		-	
	114		116
1	there an IEP?"	1	facility-wise.
2	And, then, based on that, we can then look	2	So, yeah, take that out just for a second,
3	at what our staffing needs are going into the summer	3	yeah, we are we're looking to get between 1,000
4	and address those before we you know, we're	4	and 1,100 students just at the mid-high level with
5	getting closer to July and August.	5	our phase-in growth per the per last year's cap
6	So we'll do the same thing with this	6	increase with just the 6-12 range; so 900, and then
7	particular project is to look to see where at	7	probably closer to 1,000 the following year, and
8	what level, what percent of our students are coming	8	operating right within that space to not push too
9	in with IEPs and then adjust the staffing	9	far up against our 1,100 student cap.
10	accordingly.	10	So, yeah. Operationally, we we're
11	MS. ELISHA VARELA: And that projection is	11	scaling, which I think is a challenge, but also
12	only for the K-5. That doesn't actually include the	12	benefits in a way, because we can do things some
13	6-12 SpEd staff that's already on staff. So it	13	things we can do at scale and not have to scale up
14	wouldn't be, like, one person to K-12; it's probably	14	staffing as much. Some things like special ed, like
15	closer to four, five when fully enrolled.	15	you said, have to be staffed in proportion to the
16	COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Thank you for that	16	scaling of students.
17	clarity. And I appreciate the fact that you're	17	But I think, you know, having the separate
18	heavily focused on intervention to try to keep kids	18	teams at each campus and each having their own
19	from being over-identified. So that's great to	19	autonomy with their own program, you know, I think
20	hear.	20	will lead to success on each end.
21	The last question I have is deals with	21	You know, we our board, we've discussed
22	just the size, the projection of the size of your	22	with our board at length about how this looks in
23	school, especially after year five. You're looking	23	terms of just management, in terms of,
24	at between 1,500 and just under 1,600 students at	24	operationally, how do you manage this. And I think
25	the end of this project.	25	having really an elementary and a mid-high

115

1	And as we look at school districts around	1	looking, obviously, across one continuum, but
2	the state of New Mexico, man, that's almost as big	2	operationally looking at them as separately, because
3	as some of the districts, and, I would say, even the	3	the elementary students will be assessed and
4	majority of districts in the state of New Mexico.	4	evaluated differently than our mid-school and even
5	And so that's a big task. And while I	5	our high-school students.
6	know that you wouldn't be presenting this if you	6	So the board is I give them a lot of
7	didn't think that you could pull it off, because	7	data every month; they can attest to that. And I
8	there's a lot to this. And but I do want to ask,	8	think it's about looking you know, staying on top
9	what are concerns that you may have regarding the	9	of how are we doing within our systems. And our
10	size of this? Because really what you're doing is	10	classes, you know, run our elementary classes,
11	you're kind of creating a district within a	11	some of them will run on quarters.
12	district, right, with the number of students that	12	We do take data very, very often, and
13	you have. What concerns do you have in regards to	13	monitor, you know, and make adjustments. I think we
14	that growth?	14	have been very adept at when something isn't working
15	MR. JUSTIN BAJARDO: I can start. We	15	or we need to make an adjustment, we change that.
16	are just at the 6-12 school, what's called	16	We don't wait till the end of the year; we can make
17	secondary school, we're looking to have about 850	17	changes very, very quickly.
18	going into next year. So based on the projections	18	So but that's all, as Elisha said
19	for the increase in the facility just in the	19	earlier, that's date-driven. We do monitor data
20	secondary portion of the school, we were going to be	20	significantly on what's going on in multiple areas
21	between 850 and 900 just next year with those grade	21	of our school's operations. And I think staying
22	levels alone.	22	committed to that at this level and as we scale in
23	So just for clarification, the increase in	23	size is going to be even more essential.
24	the cap is just about adding back what we feel the	24	MR. RAY BARTON: Justin, if I can just
25	capacity of the elementary school will support	25	comment.

31 (Pages 118 to 121)

	118		120
1	MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Yeah.	1	Justin about it it's not unique to go
2	MR. RAY BARTON: Two things that may be	2	standards-based, it's not, like, a super-crazy idea
3	important here. One is on the data that the board	3	to do everything standards-based. But it is at the
4	consumes virtually every board meeting, we're a much	4	same time. I mean, it is something that is unique,
5	more focused and much more detailed board in regards	5	and, you know, allows families, I think, to actually
6	to the academic model, as that's core to this	6	get a much better gauge on where their students are
7	school.	7	at and have that knowledge, you know, "exactly where
8	And so virtually every month, we delve	8	my student is at every week." It's no surprise.
9	into pie charts and ribbon charts and all kinds of	9	One of the things when I worked at the
10	charts with Justin in terms of predicting success or	10	PED, I got to visit lots of schools, including
11	failure. What are the factors was one example. So	11	Explore, got to celebrate a lot of A's over at
12	a tremendous amount of detail and attention, even at	12	Explore, and really exciting. But one of the
13	the board level, in terms of the academic model and	13	schools I remember visiting very distinctly was
14	predictors.	14	San Lorenzo Elementary in Cobre school district.
15	The second issue is this is actually an	15	And it's a small school in San Lorenzo,
16	advantage of the detached campus several blocks	16	New Mexico. And they do not do grade levels. It's
17	apart. If this were one facility and the entire	17	an elementary school, and they do it based off of
18	student body were mixed in one facility, I would	18	where the student is is learning.
19	have some concerns along the same lines. The fact	19	And I saw it in action; I got to see it
20	that it's a detached campus and has some separation,	20	for a school day and see how they operate. And you
21	while being very close, provides an advantage.	21	would see students who look much bigger than some of
22	It really operates almost as two schools,	22	the other ones. But because they needed that
23	but one but one organization. And in that	23	support, that's where they were at. That's it
24	regard, with the coordination between them, it	24	just it was very natural and normal to students.
25	really doesn't look like that big mega-school. And	25	And I and they and, hopefully, you

1	I think that's a big advantage.	1	all look them up they have extremely high
2	COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Thank you. Thank	2	proficiency rates. I mean, the students are happy;
3	you for that clarity. And I think a lot of times	3	the teachers are happy. They have the growth
4	obviously, it's a model that works academically.	4	mindset. It's, like, a huge thing in their school.
5	But I think a lot of times when we think about	5	So hearing all those similar things was
6	schools, and we think about expansions, we tend to	6	really exciting to me, because I saw how it worked
7	focus on the academic piece and but we don't	7	in San Lorenzo.
8	always consider the operational piece, you know.	8	One of the things I've always heard when I
9	It's one thing to focus on what goes on in	9	talk about it is, "Well, San Lorenzo is small; it's
10	the classroom; but it's the other pieces beyond the	10	a tiny little school. They're going to be able to
11	classroom, you know, that determine, you know,	11	do things that other schools are not."
12	whether you you're successful or not. And so	12	So it's going to be really exciting to
13	thank you for that.	13	have a school that could have up to a 600-student
14	THE CHAIR: Commissioner Burt?	14	capacity to see how this plays out, right; because I
15	COMMISSIONER BURT: Thank you, Chair	15	do think that's what would make this a little bit
16	Gipson.	16	different, to see how that model works of seeing
17	Hi, everybody. Super I, just, like	17	where a student is at putting them with their
18	Chair Gipson, I was very interested I'm so glad	18	academic peers and providing them the learning that
19	that we had the presentation, because I know the	19	they need based on where they're at.
20	model in depth; but, yeah, I was, like, how are they	20	So, really I'm really excited. I
21	going to apply this to elementary kiddos. And so,	21	actually I have a fifth-grader now that, as I'm
22	so grateful that you guys had all of that mapped out	22	watching this, I'm like, man, I wish she was going
23	and ready to go to help it make sense, because it	23	to kindergarten. Why is she in fifth grade?
24	definitely it's unique.	24	So but I can just see how, for many
25	I know and I've actually joked with	25	students, this could be really beneficial.

32 (Pages 122 to 125)

	122		124
1	The other thing I wanted to say is I know	1	ahead, sometimes you don't get the support you need
2	that and, once again, just like we heard from the	2	as well. Like and you need you know, gifted
3	other school, that, you know, allowing teachers to	3	students have a lot of we have a really high
4	choose, you know, how they're going to teach, to	4	dropout rate of gifted students, right, because
5	give them that autonomy and to give them that	5	their needs are not being met, either.
6	empowerment, I just know the teacher happiness I	6	So one of the things I love about Explore
7	just know at Explore is high, the supports they give	7	is allowing them to move forward, not being stuck in
8	each other. You have, like, the academic supports	8	their grade level, being able to move ahead if
9	to teachers. It's insane.	9	they're ready to move ahead.
10	I don't want to age Ms. DiMiceli. I saw	10	But one thing I'm wondering, if you have a
11	her in the attendees. But she was one of my high	11	bunch of students where they are on fire and they
12	school teachers, of my best high school teachers.	12	get to fifth grade, and their sixth-grade campus is
13	She looks 29. So don't pay attention to anything	13	a mile away, and they're ready for sixth-grade
14	I'm saying right now. But just amazing great	14	classes and, once again, I know you don't have
15	teachers who work so cohesive as a team.	15	to that's going to take a couple of years,
16	I mean, the amount of support that it's	16	because you're not going to have fifth-graders for a
17	challenging, right, as a teacher to be given, "Okay,	17	while but, just, how would you if you guys
18	do it how you want." You're, like, "Wait. What?"	18	have already thought about that and considered how
19	It's a lot of autonomy. But you to be	19	your fifth-graders because that's one of the
20	able to just go out and teach the way you want to	20	great parts about being a K-through-12 is that they
21	does take a lot of training and a lot of support	21	should have access to that sixth-grade or
22	from your fellow teachers.	22	seventh-grade flavors or classes how is that
23	And I love that Explore has taken that	23	going to work?
24	opportunity in their middle and high school to flush	24	MS. ELISHA VARELA: We actually have
25	that out, how does that work. And be able to deploy	25	already thought of it, because there is a pretty
	123		125
1	it in elementary school right away, I think, is	1	good chance we will open K-5 just based on the
2	going to be really outstanding for future teachers	2	enrollment spread. We spent about an hour talking
3	coming into that elementary school. Because if	3	about this the other day.
4	you've been teaching elementary school already, and	4	One of the things that has worked really
5	go to Explore to teach for the first year, it's	5	well for the middle-schoolers who need upper level
6	going to be very different, a very, very different	6	classes, especially for math, usually, there's
7	experience for you to come into teaching in that	7	enough of them to have a little cohort. We might
8	model.	8	have a math teacher or English teacher come down and
9	So I'm really excited once again, I	9	do a 100-level class at the Masthead campus and make
10	think a lot of my questions got answered through the	10	sure because there is also something we are
11	presentation. I saw that, once again, you guys are	11	definitely cognizant of, travel time, and of the
12	a Spotlight School in New Mexico with reading and	12	fact that in some of those 100 classes, there are
13 14	math designations. I'm really hoping that	13	seventh-graders who are dipped down, and so not
14	translates over to those kiddos in elementary. So thanks to all the governing board for	14 15	wanting to over-extend any fifth-grader or make them feel too overwhelmed with the middle-school
15 16	being here. And I actually do like one thing I	15	
17	did think about that I'm sure you guys are already	17	experience over there.
18	considering, and I know you have a couple of years	18	But that also depends. If there are 35 kids ready, it may be where they need to have a
19	until you have to look at it but one of the things I	10	teacher just come over for half the day. We have
20	love about Explore is it does allow students if	20	thought about the 100 level.
~		_ <u>~</u> _	
21	they are struggling, it allows them to get the	21	But on the other end, it's already been

- 22 support they need. But it also allows students who 23 are ahead to go ahead and move ahead.
- 24 And I know that that's something very
- 25 challenging all throughout school, is that if you're

production@litsupport.com

22

23

24

25

asked, "What if a sixth-grader is not ready for

sixth grade? Can they take a 90-level class?"

the 90 and the 100 level, how that will work, to

So we are looking at the interplay between

33 (Pages 126 to 129)

			33 (Pages 126 to 129)
	126		128
1	make sure we do it as cohesive as we do it now at	1	day there's a possibility we're going to have an
2	the 800 level for eighth and ninth.	2	elementary school, and they'll get to be mentors to
3	COMMISSIONER BURT: If you only had a	3	third, fourth, and fifth-grade leaders. It's really
4	couple of kids, how is that going to work? But,	4	exciting about that.
5	yeah, I'm sure it's never going to be just one, you	5	We've also talked about our students
6	know, possibly. So that makes sense. Well, thank	6	who if you're familiar with our system, we have
7	you. Appreciate it. Shout-out to Ms. DiMiceli.	7	majors in high school. One of the majors now could
8	Hi.	8	be Education, and students can go and do activities
9	THE CHAIR: Commissioner Carrillo, did you	9	with our younger students. And so it's really
10	have your hand up?	10	exciting to be able to have that cross-generational
11	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes, I did. Thank	11	intermixing.
12	you.	12	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: That's fantastic,
12	A couple of things. There's questions and	12	and it works. Mentorship works with the youngers
14	comments.	13	and the olders. And it's just so really happy
15	The first thing is, earlier, (inaudible),	15	that you're doing that.
16	when you said I had never heard this phrase	16	Just let's see. Athletics. See, I
17	before, ever, and my jaw dropped "A cage for	17	don't know much about your school at all. I know
18	every age," I was just stunned at that phrase. And	18	you're a Spotlight School. I know you get A's all
19	even now, that thinking is still pervasive; we're	10	
20	just so linear.	20	the time. I know everyone is dying to get in. But I don't know that much. And I've never I look
20		20	forward to visiting when all of this other stuff is
21	And this is why I'm enjoying working on	21	-
22	the charter side right now. And I enjoyed so much	22	over. What goes on in terms of athletics for the
23 24	working with districts. But just thinking outside,	23	Wolfpack?
	you know, of what we've done traditionally. Echoing		MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: It's building. It's
25	what Bekka said about the little school in San	25	in development. We've had athletics ever since we
	127		129
1	Lorenzo, there was a time, in Santa Fe, we were	1	opened. Obviously, it's driven largely by student
2	thinking of a magnet that was going to be a K-12	2	interest. This year, it's obviously taking a break
3	school, and where it was a model based in Columbia,	3	from everything.
4	actually, they came and presented, where all the	4	But, yeah, we have a mid-school and
5	kids nurture each other and learn from each other.	5	high-school soccer teams. We we work with the
6	And I heard a lot of that going on; it'll	6	charter school sports league, playing against other
7	happen at K-5 as well as in the 6-12. Most of my	7	charter schools. Now, based on our size as we
8	questions have been answered, since I waited. And I	8	increase, we may be playing in larger leagues. It
9	would especially echo or I'm glad that	9	really obviously depends on how students drive that.
10	Commissioner Robbins and Commissioner Burt asked the	10	But, yeah, we've been involved in
11	questions that they did.	11	athletics since day one; girls' basketball, boys'
12	In terms of do you have any ideas where	12	basketball, boys' and girls' volleyball, track and
13	you might have juniors and seniors come down to	13	field. We've done flag football day. Football
14	the to the elementary campus and just help and	14	that's offered is flag football.
15	tutor and things like that?	15	So, yeah, we're we have intramurals on
16	MS. KRISTIN DEIKE: Absolutely. We've	16	campus, because the students have flex periods in
17	almady talled about that as well. One of my	17	the day where we get up intromurals. So if the kide

already talked about that as well. One of my

current positions as activities director is working

with student council and developing student leaders.

And one of the things we talked about is having --

like our senior -- our high school students mentor

our middle-school leaders. But our middle-school

leaders don't have anyone to mentor at this point.

So I was just sharing with them the other

like the middle school doesn't have right now --

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

sense.

and provide that.

the day where we set up intramurals. So if the kids

So lots of ways we try to check that box

MS. KRISTIN DEIKE: We even have our head

COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: (Incomprehensible

can't get to an activity outside of school, we have

an intramural league that happens in-house in a

basketball coach here with us today, Mr. Barton.

34 (Pages 130 to 133)

			34 (Pages 130 to 133)
	130		132
1	due to simultaneous speaking) in athletics, I would	1	wasting our time with a lot of extraneous
2	always say that if I had the choice to choose	2	information, being targeted and super-informative.
3	between two kids that were identical in every way	3	Thank you.
4	except one did high school sports and one didn't,	4	MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: You're welcome.
5	I'd take the kid that did high school sports.	5	Thank you.
6	They're going to know what it takes to be part of a	6	THE CHAIR: Commissioners, if there are no
7	team.	7	other questions, I'll remind oh, I'm sorry.
8	Just curiously, do you have any kids right	8	Director Chavez?
9	now that play for any of the district athletic	9	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Yes. I just
10	teams?	10	before you move to vote, Chairwoman Gipson, I just
10	MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Yeah, A significant	11	wanted to let you know that there have been six
12	number of kids that actually they can play in	12	letters regarding this expansion that have come
13	both, actually, if they can work it right, because	13	through the charter schools and Bev's e-mail. And
13	sometimes the season is offset enough where they can	14	it appears they're all positive.
15	still play. Yeah, we've had students who have left	15	And also, Mr. Baiardo, if you could send a
16	for wrestling, for soccer, for basketball, swimming,	16	copy of your PowerPoint presentation for our
17	golf, tennis, at their local district schools as	17	records, much appreciated.
18	well.	18	MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Will do. Yeah.
19	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Well, I love them	19	THE CHAIR: Thank you. So I will I'm
20	having that opportunity.	20	sorry.
20	The I want to echo what maybe	20	MS. KAREN WOERNER: If maybe
21	Commissioner Robbins said, and maybe even	22	THE CHAIR: I'm sorry. Karen?
22	Commissioner Chavez. I love that it's two separate	23	MS. KAREN WOERNER: Sorry. I just wanted
23	campuses, actually. The idea of you being from	24	to say that I did upload those letters to
24	when you're being promoted from 5 to 6, you're going	25	SharePoint. I don't know that you need to review
23	when you're being promoted nom 5 to 6, you're going		Sharer onte. I don't know that you need to review
	131		133
1	to a new building.	1	them now that Director Chavez mentioned. They're
2	I mean, just think of all of us I grew	2	all in favor. But I did upload them there for your
3	up where it was K-6. 7-9 was junior high school.	3	review, if you'd like.
4	So when I left Hancock Park to go to John Burroughs,	4	THE CHAIR: Thank you.
5	that was a really big deal; so that feeling as well.	5	I'll remind Commissioners that we need
6	Question: Do you operate under a	6	three separate motions.
7	collective bargaining agreement? Do you have a	7	Okay. Commissioner Voigt?
8	union?	8	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Thanks. So if we're
9	MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: We do not.	9	ready, I can take that.
10	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Always just	10	THE CHAIR: Okay.
11	curious about that.	11	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: I had one quick
12	The yeah, I have my own thoughts about	12	question.
13	that entirely, and I won't get into it.	13	THE CHAIR: Sure.
14	The what opposition has there been, if	14	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Are you all
15	any, to your doing this, either from community or	15	considering, or do you do, currently, presentations?
16	from the district?	16	MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: In what regard?
17	MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Yeah. Similar to the	17	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Student presentations
18	21st Century, we've received nothing but support	18	of learning.
19	from parents. I haven't spoken to the district	19	MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Oh, absolutely, yes.
20	directly on this; but, you know, no opposition that	20	Absolutely, yes. We have a capstone, a
21	we've heard of.	21	sophomore-junior-senior capstone that we it's
22	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Okay.	22	kind of a (audio stops)
23	Outstanding.	23	THE CHAIR: Oh. Justin, we lost you.
24	Wall best of luck Vowy thereaugh	24	MD ILISTIN DALADDO, Some Veah It's a

- THE CHAIR: Oh. Justin, we lost you.
- MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Sorry. Yeah. It's a
- 25 culminating event for our students. But part of

Well, best of luck. Very thorough

presentation. I want to thank you very much for not

24

25

	134		136
1	some of the flavors is a presentation component.	1	Explore Academy Albuquerque to add grades K through
2	It's one of the skills that we build in throughout.	2	5.
3	So, yeah, it's intermixed throughout.	3	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Second.
4	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: That's awesome. And	4	THE CHAIR: There's a motion by
5	you know how the assessment is opening up to	5	Commissioner Voigt and a second by Commissioner
6	include performance assessments and capstone	6	Robbins.
7	assessments. That's awesome and a huge	7	Commissioner Burt?
8	culture-builder. So great job. Thank you very	8	COMMISSIONER BURT: All right.
9	much.	9	Commissioner Burt, yes.
10	So I would like to move that the PEC	10	Commissioner Chavez?
11	approve the amendment to the charter contract for	11	COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes.
12	Explore Academy Albuquerque to increase their	12	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson?
13	enrollment cap.	13	THE CHAIR: Yes.
14	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: I second it.	14	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins?
15	THE CHAIR: There's a motion by	15	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes.
16	Commissioner Voigt and a second by Commissioner	16	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?
17	Davis.	17	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes.
18	If there's no discussion, Commissioner	18	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor?
19	Burt?	19	COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes.
20	COMMISSIONER BURT: All right.	20	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo?
21	Commissioner Taylor?	21	COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes.
22	COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes.	22	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?
23	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis?	23	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes.
24	COMMISSIONER MANIS: Yes.	24	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis?
25	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis?	25	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes.

135

1	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes.	1	COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner
2	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?	2	Manis?
3	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes.	3	COMMISSIONER MANIS: Yes.
4	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo?	4	COMMISSIONER BURT: All right. There were
5	COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes.	5	ten votes for and zero votes against. The motion
6	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt.	6	passes.
7	Yes.	7	THE CHAIR: Okay.
8	Commissioner Chavez?	8	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Anyone else?
9	COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes.	9	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Well, I'll make the
10	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson?	10	motion for the increase in the square footage.
11	THE CHAIR: Yes.	11	I move that the PEC approve the increase
12	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins?	12	in the square footage for Explore Academy, as put
13	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes.	13	forth in their expansion request.
14	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?	14	COMMISSIONER BURT: I second.
15	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes.	15	THE CHAIR: There's a motion by
16	COMMISSIONER BURT: There are ten votes	16	Commissioner Robbins, a second I believe it was
17	for and zero votes against. This motion passes.	17	Commissioner Burt.
18	THE CHAIR: Motion passes.	18	Commissioner Burt, roll?
19	Congratulations.	19	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo?
20	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Way to go.	20	COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes.
21	MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Thank you.	21	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?
22	THE CHAIR: Commissioner Voigt?	22	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes.
23	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: I don't want to be a	23	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis?
24	motion hog. But I would like to move that the PEC	24	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes.
25	approve the amendment to the charter contract for	25	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson?

36 (Pages 138 to 141)

			50 (1 ages 150 to 141)
	138		140
1	THE CHAIR: Yes.	1	DR. ELAINE PEREA: Hello, everyone.
2	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor?	2	THE CHAIR: Good morning. It's still
3	COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes.	3	morning, barely. Thank you for hanging in with us
4	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt,	4	while we finished that up. We appreciate it.
5	yes.	5	So, Commissioners, this is Item No. 5 once
6	Commissioner Chavez?	6	again. We had asked there had been a request for
7	COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes.	7	simply a regular update from the Career Readiness
8	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis?	8	program. So thank you very much for accommodating
9	COMMISSIONER MANIS: Yes.	9	us, and, once again, waiting for us. So we
10	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?	10	appreciate this.
11	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes.	11	So whatever your want to share at this
12	COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner	12	point in time.
13	Robbins?	13	DR. ELAINE PEREA: Thank you. It's very
14	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes.	14	nice to see faces that I've known for the last
15	COMMISSIONER BURT: All right. There are	15	several years. And welcome to the new
16	ten votes for, zero votes against. The motion	16	Commissioners. I'm happy to have you all on board.
17	passes.	17	The what's going on in CTE right now,
18	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Congratulations.	18	the biggest thing is the same thing that's going on
19	THE CHAIR: Once again, congratulations.	19	in all of education; reentry, virtual learning,
20	This is a lot you're chewing off. We appreciate	20	trying to get kids back into the schools. And
21	everything you do every day now, and we wish you	21	Career Technical Education teachers are at least as
22	great success moving forward and looking forward to	22	eager, if not more eager than their academic core
23	see how this all works out.	23	counterparts, to see their students again and to be
24	Thank you.	24	able to resume hands-on learning.
25	MR. JUSTIN BAIARDO: Thank you, guys.	25	The my team has released two guidance
	120		

139

1	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Best of luck.	1
2	Thank you.	2
3	THE CHAIR: Take care. Stay safe.	3
4	MR. RAY BARTON: Thank you very much.	4
5	MS. KAREN WOERNER: Explore Academy team,	5
6	I'm going to gradually put you back to Attendees,	6
7	and it's going to take me a while, because there's a	7
8	bunch of you. So bear with me.	8
9	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Madam Chair, could I	9
10	request that we take at least a ten-minute break?	10
11	Is this a good time in the agenda?	11
12	THE CHAIR: I'm not sure. I have to	12
13	double-check, because Dr. Perea has been waiting.	13
14	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Oh, okay.	14
15	MS. KAREN WOERNER: And Dr. Perea has	15
16	another appointment. She has to be done, hard stop,	16
17	at 12:30.	17
18	THE CHAIR: Let's do Dr. Perea. We may	18
19	then want to take a short break or maybe do lunch at	19
20	that time.	20
21	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Okay. Thanks.	21
22	MS. KAREN WOERNER: I'm going to promote	22
23	Dr. Perea so they can move on with the agenda while	23
24	I move the rest of you to the Attendees List.	24
25	There she is.	25

141

1	documents that are on the PED's website that are
2	available for Career Technical teachers and for
3	administrators. The first one was "CTE in a
4	Completely Virtual Environment."
5	And then the newest one is "CTE in a
6	Blended Environment."
7	Basic guidelines of that include
8	maintaining all of the health protocols that are
9	required by the Department of Health, and, then, at
0	the curriculum level, prioritizing those things for
1	in-person learning that are most difficult to do in
2	a virtual environment and making sure that the
3	virtual environment is where more theoretical things
4	happen and where conversations that are that are
5	more that are more supportable in not a hands-on
6	way.
7	In the completely virtual world, we have
8	CTE teachers who are being super-creative. We had
9	several schools that we allocated funding to
0	purchase materials so that they could send home kits
1	so that students could do a variety of hands-on
2	tasks in a virtual environment with the teacher

watching over.

So there's been just a tremendous amount of innovation. Nonetheless, our CTE teachers are

			37 (Pages 142 to 145)
	142		144
1	very disheartened, because there is at the	1	of instead of the demands of a synchronous
2	high-school level, especially among the students who	2	session.
3	show up often in CTE, just pandemic fatigue, a lot	3	That being said, we have a lot of other
4	of social-emotional needs, and teachers are trying	4	synchronous topics that are appropriate. Probably
5	to to support their students in that way.	5	the most important and the one that we are having
6	It is very, very difficult. We have high	6	the most questions about are the differences between
7	school teachers reporting losses of 50, 60, even	7	the federal Perkins Act funding and the State
8	70 percent of their students are not showing up for	8	Next Gen CTE funding. There are differences in how
9	class in a virtual environment.	9	those funds can be spent as well as differences in
10	As hard as it is in the lower grades, in	10	what kind of programs can be funded.
11	many ways, the upper grades are just really worse.	11	At the federal level, we have split the
12	So we are we are very happy to hear of districts	12	state up into ten regions. And in each region, a
13	that are bringing kids back in even a limited	13	year ago, roughly, the community of CTE educators
14	capacity. It's it's not easy. There's a lot of	14	and employers and other concerned people from the
15	concerns.	15	community, stakeholders, got together in regional
16	The way that the high school timing is	16	meetings. And each region decided which priorities
17	working is that most schools are going to an A-B	17	would be fundable.
18	type of schedule. So some students are coming in on	18	And so almost every region picked health
19	Mondays and Tuesdays; the other students are coming	19	care. Eight of the ten regions picked health care.
20	in on Thursdays and Fridays.	20	Eight of the ten regions picked some variation of
21	Within our CTE teacher population, we see	21	STEM and/or information technology. And all ten
22	some teachers that are delivering the class both	22	regions picked skilled trades. So those are the
23	virtually and in-person simultaneously. That seems	23	three big areas that are fundable in the State with
24	to be working fairly well, because the teacher can	24	Perkins funds.
25	demo something. The students in person can ask	25	State funds are a little more flexible in
	143		145
1	questions that are of a hands-on nature; but the	1	that they can fund other programs of study with half
2	students that are on the video can then watch their	2	of their award. So if the district is getting
3	classmates interacting with the teacher. So that's	3	\$10,000, they can use half of that for some other
4	one particular hybrid that seems to be working	4	nonpriority program. But in both the state and the
5	pretty well with CTE.	5	federal funding, the emphasis should be and in
6	On the kind of the management side of the	6	the state (verbatim) of federal, must be on the
7	house, my team is getting ready for our annual	7	most pressing needs of the community.
8	applicant workshop. That will be virtual this year.	8	Those meetings were designed to identify
9	It'll be on March 2nd through 4th, three days, three	9	a the priorities for two years. And in most
10	hours per day. We are trying to limit the materials	10	regions, that two-year designation should be
11	that are being presented in person.	11	appropriate even post-pandemic.
12	And so two topics that have always been	12	The one region where that is a real
13	very popular and are in person is a half-day Perkins	13	problem is in Albuquerque. I don't know if anybody
14	101 that is for new grant administrators, and a deep	14	here was in that Albuquerque meeting. There was
15	dive of EDGAR and the uniform grant guidance, which	15	very heated conversation about hospitality and
16	is most appropriate for financial managers. And	16	tourism versus education.
17	that's usually a full a six-hour training session	17	The group voted not to prioritize
18	that is presented by Michael Bernstein's team, which	18	education and, instead, to prioritize hospitality
10		19	and tourism. A year later, that seems that might
19	is he is the attorney who does a lot of CTE law.		
20	Both of those, we are not going to be	20	not have been such a good decision, and we expect
20 21	Both of those, we are not going to be presenting on the 2nd through 4th; instead, we're	20 21	not have been such a good decision, and we expect that region might have to reset its priority in
20	Both of those, we are not going to be	20	not have been such a good decision, and we expect

24 priorities are pretty good for post-pandemic

access them on the new State Canvas platform at

their -- at whatever time works for them, instead

24

38 (Pages 146 to 149)

	146		148
1	use health care, which will continue to be a very	1	sir, not in the rest of the state.
2	pressing need in our state.	2	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: (Inaudible due to
3	I think with that, I probably would like	3	simultaneous speaking) in Albuquerque. There was
4	to take any questions that the that the	4	more of that, just being stunned. And I think it's
5	Commission might have for me.	5	unfortunate. But I really think things like the
6	THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you so much.	6	Food Channel and all these things that glorify
7	Commissioner Voigt?	7	hospitality and culinary in so many ways give kids a
8	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Thanks, Madam Chair.	8	really false perception of what the industry is,
9	Hi, Elaine.	9	what the futures are, and what the expectation and,
10	DR. ELAINE PEREA: Hi.	10	at the very top levels, what the pay is.
11	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Just a quick	11	And, you know, unless your daddy is going
12	question. In the federal versus the State Next Gen	12	to open a restaurant for you, you're going to start
13	funding I'm pretty sure I know the answer to	13	by trimming vegetables; you're going to start at a
14	this, but I'm going to ask anyway is the federal	14	front desk; you're going to start as an
15	the bigger funding of those two?	15	administrator.
16	DR. ELAINE PEREA: Yes.	16	It's I don't know how we do it. But
17	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yeah. Thanks.	17	we've got to somehow change the thinking about kids'
18	DR. ELAINE PEREA: Let me clarify that,	18	perceptions of a life in hospitality and tourism.
19	Chairwoman Voigt. The federal funding is about	19	It can be it's great; we need it. It's the
20	twice as large as the State funding. But because	20	foundation of our economy. However, I just think
21	the federal funding has I have to pay my whole	21	that education took a back seat to that in
22	staff out of that funding. And there is also PED	22	Albuquerque was alarming. Anyway
23	overhead that comes out of that funding. By the	23	DR. ELAINE PEREA: One thing I can tell
24	time you take that out and then you split it in half	24	you about the programs that we administer and it
25	so that half of it is going to community colleges	25	doesn't always work the way it should, in theory,
	147		149
1	instead of to K-12, the amount that actually goes to	1	but it does work sometimes, at least is that we
2	our K-12 system is actually larger from State	2	hold districts accountable to quality curriculum.
3	funding.	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	And specifically within the food service
4	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Okay. So so	4	industry, we for about four or five years now, we
5	the can the school district get the federal and	5	have we have attempted to withhold funding from
6	the State?	6	districts that will not use the high quality
7	DR. ELAINE PEREA: Absolutely.	7	curriculums that are out there that are aligned with
8	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Okay. Super.	8	the restaurant association and that integrate
9	DR. ELAINE PEREA: It's a single	9	management and teamwork skills into the foundation
10	application for both sets of funds.	10	of food service.
11	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Great. And I'm glad	11	And so while student interest remains
12	I didn't see that Albuquerque meeting. That	12	very, very strong in culinary programs, I believe
13	would	13	that if the culinary programs in particular can have
14	DR. ELAINE PEREA: It was heartbreaking	14	a strong component of management and I just don't
15	for me.	15	mean team management; there's a lot of financial
16	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Okay. Thank you.	16	management that goes into running a restaurant, and
17	THE CHAIR: Commissioner Carrillo, did you	17	pricing food, and, you know, making sure that menus
18	have your hand up?	18	are nutritionally appropriate there are ways that
19	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: You know I did.	19	you can make a culinary program more transitional so
20	It's less a question and more of a Ms. Perea.	20	that once those young people get out into the
21	We've never met, Ms. Perea. I'm Steve Carrillo.	21	workforce and they realize that waiting tables and
22	I'm up here in Santa Fe.	22	doing food prep is really mostly going to be a dead
23	If I heard you correctly, people	23	end, that at least they have some skills that they
24	prioritized hospitality over education.	24	can build on in other in other professions.
25	DR. ELAINE PEREA: Only in Albuquerque,	25	And so my team has really held a hard line
		1	

39 (Pages 150 to 153)

	150		152
1	on that, and not and we have stopped putting in	1	There are some very interesting dynamics within APS,
2	commercial kitchens. We won't put any more	2	in particular, which is why we split APS out from
3	commercial kitchens in this state because there are	3	those other regions. And in the supporting regions
4	too many in high schools.	4	of APS, we do have advanced manufacturing programs
5	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: That's great. To	5	that are that are good, that are that are
6	follow on, to what extent does the hospitality and	6	helping prepare students.
7	that track involve really management on the hotel	7	One of the things that the regional
8	side? Because that's where like, if someone were	8	meetings did was they gave voice to the industry.
9	to get into Carnegie Mellon, one of the best schools	9	We specifically set those up so that so that half
10	in the country, and you're going to have an amazing	10	the people in the room would be industry, and we
11	future if you go through that program. To what	11	limited the number of educators so that when they
12	extent are we able to push back?	12	voted on the priority sectors, it wouldn't be led
13	DR. ELAINE PEREA: There are some good	13	by by teacher demand and student choice, but,
14	there is a very good curricula for hospitality	14	rather, actually by industry need.
15	management. Student interest is in foods. And so	15	And so the the very important
16	part of our very difficult work that my team is	16	conversation that your friend needs to have is with
17	engaged in on a regular basis is having those hard	17	the post-secondary. Because the post-secondaries
18	conversations about what our job as educators is.	18	are the the intermediary between us and work. At
19	There is a very deep philosophical divide	19	least 60 percent of jobs, including those skilled
20	about that. And the money that I oversee doesn't	20	manufacturing jobs, need some post-secondary. They
21	doesn't cleave towards student interest. And the	21	don't always need an AA; but they need some
22	Perkins V made that super, super clear. I cannot	22	post-secondary.
23	fund student interest programs that do not align to	23	And having the post-secondary partner
24	high wage careers. And culinary is one of those in	24	develop a program that is aligned to employers in
25	this state.	25	the community is exactly what has to happen. And
	151		153
1	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I have a question	1	then the post-secondary works with us, through my
2	also about high-tech machining. I mean, you're	2	team, to align down into the high school.
3	probably aware there was a company I don't know	3	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Great. Thank you.
4	if it still exists in Albuquerque called Bogue	4	THE CHAIR: Commissioner Burt?
5	Machines, and very successful. And a friend of mine	5	COMMISSIONER BURT: Thanks. Hi,
6	was going to be a partner in that.	6	Dr. Perea. I'm so glad that you're able to join us.
7	And he was saying that when it came time	7	I'm really looking forward to just little increments
0			

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

it.

of what you all are doing so we can know what's

like, asks of us, you know. Like, we can all be

us as partners and utilizing us for being vocal in

I could imagine that CTE programs, in

particular, are definitely going through -- I mean,

through a pandemic and having -- I'm sure there's

because I -- you know? How do you do hands-on work

So I'm definitely interested. As you hear

throughout this, please let us know, because I think

it's really important to celebrate those successes,

some of the most innovative teachers right now,

it's intrinsically hands-on work; and so going

in a virtual environment?

going on. And you can let us know if you have any,

proponents for CTE work. So, hopefully, you can see

8 to hire specialized high-tech machinists, they 9

really could only find people from out of state, 10

that there were no programs in New Mexico training 11 people to the level that they needed.

12 And I mean we're talking aerospace, you

13 know, automotive design, all these different things.

14 Because I -- I have this -- or this vision? --

15 fantasy, maybe -- of, you know, New Mexico being the

16 center of blue tech; right? So the blue-collar

17 jobs, but they're high-wage technical jobs. 18 And were we there. Because I know we

19

tried to do that in Santa Fe with part of our 20 program, and it didn't go very far.

21 DR. ELAINE PEREA: I think it's going much

22 better in the southern part of the state, and, to a

23 large degree in the -- in the shed in the -- of

24 Albuquerque; so Bernalillo, Rio Rancho, Valencia,

25 all of the communities that support Albuquerque.

22 stories about how teachers are being innovative

> 25 because they put in a lot of effort and work into

production@litsupport.com

40	(Pages	154	to	157	7)

			10 (1 uges 15 1 to 157)
	154		156
1	creating these environments for students. So I'd be	1	some real momentum to change that statistic. So we
2	happy to help recognize them and their efforts.	2	went from having a third of districts participating
3	Would you be willing and I don't know	3	to having 80 percent of districts and charters
4	if it's if you could send it to Bev and Bev can	4	participating.
5	send it to all of us for any of us that may need to	5	So we have really, really increased the
6	go to a Perkins 101 to find out what the schools are	6	number of schools who are getting funding. And so
7	being asked to do, what that process looks like.	7	to answer your question, what does that look like?
8	I'd be interested in attending myself to see what	8	For many of our smaller schools, our
9	schools are going through in order to receive this	9	let me talk about small rural, and then let me talk
10	information. So if you could send that to Bev to	10	about small charters as kind of two separate
11	send out, I think that would be great, if to no one	11	categories.
12	else, then just to me.	12	Small rural schools, you're absolutely
13	The other question I had for you is, you	13	right. FFA is kind of the be-all and end-all in
14	know, in our bigger school districts and like	14	most rural schools. And it is often taught by a
15	Commissioner Chavez said, most of our districts are	15	teacher who also is teaching a core academic.
16	very small. I mean, we have 89 school districts,	16	And so expanding beyond FFA means finding
17	and there's very few that are large, you know. And	17	a teacher who can teach something else. And that's
18	a large district in New Mexico is actually still	18	not always easy.
19	pretty small. So the average district is small.	19	So one example of how that can look is a
20	It's in rural areas, you know.	20	program that we're doing with REC 9. And this
21	And so I can understand, for our bigger	21	program is it's open to all districts in the
22	districts, how much opportunities students have, you	22	state. I think there are eleven small districts
23	know, to participate in partner programs, right?	23	that are participating. And the post-secondary
24	You have, you know, the electrician's union that can	24	partner is is the one out in Tucumcari.
25	host students at their facilities, right? And you	25	And this is a program for wind technology.
	155		157
1	have these large campuses of CNM and for students	1	"Wind Turbine Technician" is the name of the
2	to actually go and participate.	2	certificate. It is a post-secondary certificate
3	But what does this look like in rural	3	that only requires nine credit hours at the
			× 1

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

post-secondary level. So it is a very fast

technology. And when students get that, there are

the first round of funding. And the first students

got into the program just about a year ago, right?

And the -- what the funding did is it

bought a -- a trailer with stuff in it. And one of

the most important and expensive pieces of stuff

students, which is not a lot; but in a small rural

teacher. And it teaches the classes in different

every two weeks, it hits the districts again. And

the students are able to participate, and they wear

the VR glasses, and they do technical repair stuff.

headsets. And so there's enough VR headsets for ten

The trailer goes around with a licensed

districts on different days and goes around. And so

that was in that trailer was virtual reality

And so we launched this -- it was part of

In January of 2020, just before the pandemic, we had

certificate. It is very, very focused on

jobs waiting in our state right now.

our first dual credit students.

community, ten is a full class.

But what does this look like in rural 3 4 communities? What does CTE -- I've visited very 5 many FFAs. I know in many rural communities, that 6 was the first thing they wanted to show me was the 7 FFA. Very competitive, a huge point of pride. 8 There are students what want to be electricians in 9 those communities and students who want to be auto 10 mechanics in those communities. 11 Two questions: 12 How many districts are utilizing Perkins 13 funding? And, then, also, you know, in the rural 14 communities, who are utilizing it? What does it 15 look like? 16 DR. ELAINE PEREA: The Commission --17 Commissioners who have been around for a while have 18 heard this before. But it's so important. 19 In Perkins IV, less than a third of 20 districts received Perkins funding. And in 21 Perkins IV, that's all there was. The Next Gen 22 funding was new funding from the State. We are only 23 in the second year of it. 24 So we were very fortunate that Perkins V

and Next Gen happened simultaneously, which gave us

production@litsupport.com

41 (Pages 158 to 161)

	158		160
1	And one of the really important reasons	1	engineering curriculum, we have computer sciences
2	for the VR glasses is because if you've ever seen	2	curricula that have been launched. We have some
3	those wind turbines, you know there's this column	3	schools that are doing health sciences. Those
4	that goes up really, really high. And in order to	4	dummies are really expensive, and there's no way
5	work on the wind turbine, you have to go up that	5	they could have bought them if they hadn't gotten
6	column. And it's claustrophobic, and also I	6	significant funding.
7	don't know what "fear of heights" is called, but you	7	We anticipate that we will do that again
8	get both of them.	8	this next year. So that one more year of new
9	And so the VR is a way to acclimate the	9	funding for schools, that gives them three years of
10	students to that work environment that is very	10	new funding. And then the ones that are coming in
11	difficult.	11	late, we'll still be able to over-allocate to them.
12	And so equipment and a teacher that would	12	But we'll be able to move the funding for more
13	never be able to be accessed in a small rural	13	equitable distribution, not in '21-'22, but in
14	community through some innovations and some partners	14	'22-'23, because we will have brought this whole
15	is able to is able to service kids that are in	15	group of new sites in.
16	rural areas.	16	Another thing that's happening in terms of
17	There's a similar project in REC 3, which	17	access that's really important for small charters
18	is in the northeastern part of the state, in	18	and and small rural districts is a grant that we
19	partnership with Clovis Community College, that is	19	just won in October, where it's been we've been
20	building off of an FFA curriculum and going into	20	calling it the Ready and Equitable CTE program. I
21	sustainable agriculture at Clovis Community College,	21	think we're getting ready to do a rebrand that will
22	a similar idea of supporting small rural districts.	22	call it something like C-Cubed.
23	Of course, a small rural charter can plug	23	But regardless of what we call it, it's a
24	into those programs. But many of your charters are	24	flipping of CTE. Traditionally, we ask students,
25	not rural; they are urban. They are small, but they	25	"What do you want to be?"
	159		161
1	are urban. And so we have kind of a different thing	1	And when they say, "I want to be a

1	are urban. And so we have kind of a different thing	1	
2	that's happened there.	2	weld
3	Because we had so many districts and	3	
4	charters that had not participated in CTE, within	4	New
5	our State funding, that next general funding that's	5	an ei
6	coming from the Legislature, we allocated 80 percent	6	start
7	of that to new sites that had not participated in	7	two
8	Perkins. So it was not an equal allocation, student	8	curri
9	per student, across the state. It was allocated	9	expl
10	it was significantly overrated to schools that had	10	by a
11	not participated before in CTE, so that they could	11	math
12	start programs, launch programs and build, because	12	instr
13	good programs are expensive to start.	13	the "
14	And if we just split that money up evenly,	14	alwa
15	the schools that had had Perkins would get kind of	15	simu
16	more than they needed, and the schools that didn't	16	will
17	have Perkins wouldn't have enough to do anything.	17	that
18	So we put almost all our eggs in the new basket.	18	singl
19	And that enabled smaller districts and the small	19	caree
20	charters, including the urban charters, to	20	
21	participate in a very meaningful way. And many of	21	curri
22	the small charters got \$20,000 to \$40,000, and so	22	Com
23	they were able to launch a really significant	23	auth
24	program.	24	gran
25	Project Lead The Way, which is an	25	
		1	

And when they say, "I want to be a welder," then we put them in a welding program. What this grant is doing for us in
New Mexico is it's allowing us to re to develop
an entire math curriculum, a series of five courses,
starting with eighth-grade math all the way through
two courses that sit above the algebra and geometry
curriculum. These five courses are career
exploration, not taught by a counselor, not taught
by a CTE teacher, career exploration delivered by a
mathematics teacher as part of mathematics
instruction, really fundamentally, deeply addressing
the "Why do I need to learn this" question, that is
always the perennial problem in math, while
simultaneously exposing over five years, students
will get exposed to about 80 percent of the careers
that are listed in O*NET, over 1,000 careers. Every
single lesson, every single chapter is a different
career.
And so as they work through the
curriculum, while it's completely aligned to
Common Core standards, it is also delivering real,
authentic career exploration. It's a \$12 million
grant. It's just started.
We used \$200,000 of the Next Gen money to

42 (Pages 162 to 165)

	162		164
1	pilot this. We had no idea there was going to be a	1	small fraction of 1 percent that make it to where
2	federal grant that we might qualify for. But it's	2	they're making a million dollars a year or more. So
3	something I've been very passionate about for a long	3	it's very, very important in these technical areas
4	time. I may have talked to you about it back when	4	that they understand the basics of what you can make
5	you were at PED.	5	in that field.
6	And so I had this little bitty bit of	6	But then if you want to start a business
7	money, and I was able to do a pilot. We did a pilot	7	in that field, like you mentioned Commissioner
8	with 22 small districts, with Farmington and Central	8	Carrillo mentioned Bogue Machining. I know Mark
9	Consolidated as the large district leads. That	9	Bogue; I've known him for 35 years. My son-in-law
10	pilot was going really well when the feds had this	10	owns a large machining shop; he just bought it from
11	request for proposals for this money, which is an	11	his father. And so they do a lot of work with
12	expanding access grant.	12	Sandia, subcontracting with defense contractors and
13	And the only way you could qualify is if	13	things like that. These are industries that do not
14	you were already in pilot. And so it was a very	14	require big massive manufacturing plants, like you
15	small set of applicants who could qualify. And we	15	would have to have to manufacture a car or car
16	were one of five states that won that grant. We got	16	batteries, things like that.
17	the second largest total dollar amount. So it was a	17	But these are facilities that, on an acre
18	really big win for New Mexico. And that's going to	18	or two acres of land, you can do an awful lot of
19	be a really big win for charters and for small rural	19	work. And there's lots of spaces in Albuquerque
20	districts.	20	that can do that. And this is one area where I
21	COMMISSIONER BURT: Awesome. Thank you.	21	think CTE, working with post-secondary because,
22	Thank you for your passion. I know Commissioner	22	again, you're dealing with people that have to run
23	Robbins has been waiting patiently.	23	computers. You're having to understand something
24	THE CHAIR: And I know it's it's 24	24	about the business. Very, very important.
25	after; so I just thank you.	25	So I appreciate what Dr. Perea was saying
	163		165
1	COMMISSIONED DODDING. I didn't want to an	1	all and and address days and and and all and

1 COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: I didn't want to go 2 on. But I appreciate what Dr. Perea was saying 3 about -- even in the culinary areas. Because a lot 4 of people, they look and they think, "Oh, I can make 5 \$30, \$40, \$50 an hour, because look what a caterer 6 charges when they do this." 7 They don't understand all the finances 8 behind that. I have a plumber come to my house for 9 the higher-level things. I can do minor things. 10 But if it gets too difficult, I hire a plumber. 11 They charge me, like, \$85, \$90 an hour. 12 Well, a plumber is not making \$85 or \$90 13 an hour. He has to pay for the vehicle. He has to 14 pay for the infrastructure. He has to pay for the 15 office. He has to pay for the overhead. He has to 16 pay for the payroll. That's where some of the 17 finance education that they provide in the culinary 18 things, or hospitality industry, is so important, 19 because it can let an individual know do they want 20 to stay in that and be a cook, be a chef, which, you 21 know, you can make good money, but only the top 22 people in those things. 23 It's just like somebody wanting to be a 24 pro football player. There's a lot of people 25 wanting to play football. But you only have a very

1 about what they're doing. And, yes, the rural areas 2 do need electricians and plumbers and things. But 3 they have to understand, you know, the school 4 districts, if they only have 200 or 300 students, 5 they probably can't afford to have an electrician on 6 staff and things like that. That's where they need 7 it in the community. And the schools needing to 8 make sure that they have licensed, qualified 9 professionals in these areas is so important. 10 You know, one of the things when I was at 11 APS, they were talking about, you know, they have a 12 huge maintenance area, and they were talking about 13 it actually saves them money, because they were 14 paying their maintenance people \$25 an hour. This 15 is back in 2012, and I did the analysis. 16 And I said, "You're paying them \$25 an 17 hour. That's their salary. You're not taking into 18 account the taxes, the supervisor, the overhead, the 19 vehicle, the fact they run back and forth sometimes 20 two or three times to do a 15-minute job. 21 My plumber came out and did some work in

My plumber came out and did some work in
my house. He had everything he needed in his
vehicle. He didn't have to make separate trips and
everything. It actually worked out it was costing
them \$75 to \$80 an hour for their staff to do it,

43 (Pages 166 to 169)

166 167 2 for \$65 an hour. 100 we want to take a half-hour for hunch? 3 So we have to understand that sometime 100 we want to take a half-hour for hunch? 4 That's go over ons stiff do the stuff, if so to the stuff, if so the hask at 1:00. Thanks. 5 most economical way. And this is one thing that 1 11 6 most of loss are back - we are on to term No. 9, 7 charter schools dow't have huge maintenance staffs. 7 You know, they'r gging to contract out. Because, 9 really, it makes senses. 11 those things, the services; because, again, you can make agood decent living doing those things. 16 those things, the services; because, again, you can make agood decent living doing those things. 16 those things, beasense, again, you can make agood decent living doing those things. 16 look int dose things, beasense, again, you know, we need more decharts: 16 look int dose things, beasense, again, you know, we 18 meed more doctors; we need more people with the againsioner Bard? 20 new derserved. But we need more decharts is morning, with the motions, a link to thuse Rules of Procedure. 21 trade skills, you know,				13 (1 4505 100 10 10))
2 for \$65 a fnour. 2 Okay. So well be hack at 100. Thanks. 3 So we have to understand that sometime 4 International Constraints of the stuff, if's not the most economical way. And this is one thing that 1 5 4 having your own stall do the stuff, if's not the charter schools don't have huge maintenance staffs. 6 6 7 eharter schools don't have huge maintenance staffs. 7 8 8 You know, they're going to contract out. Because, really, it makes sense. 7 7 10 those things, the services, because, again, you can make a good decent living doing those things. 7 7 11 these things, here services, because, again, you can make a good decent living doing those things. 7 7 12 make a good decent living doing those things. 7 7 7 7 14 appreciate, Dr. Perca, what you said about expanding a dime doctors; we need more doctors; we need more doctors; we need more doctors. 7 8 7 7 12 You know, hat yee and mark and hose areas are they going to find the workers to do that? 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 14 are undersered. But we need one celopel with the? 7 </th <th></th> <th>166</th> <th></th> <th>168</th>		166		168
2 for \$65 an hour. 2 Okay. So well be back at 100. Thanks. 4 having your own staff do the stuff, it's not the most economical way. And this is one thing that 1 3 Recess taken, 12:31 p.m. to 10:2 p.m.) 4 having your own staff do the stuff, it's not the most economical way. And this is one thing that 1 5 6 5 want to make sure - we look at our charters. Our charter schools don't have hage maintenance staffs. 6 which is Discussion and Possible Action on the PEC to bask everyone, for yesterday. 7 Rules of Procedure. 8 So thanks, everyone, for yesterday. 7 Tharks, Ami, for taking us through. And there were in the seg good decent living doing those things. 11 think everyone's comfortable with the Rules of 11 those things, he services; because, again, you can make a good decent living doing those things. 11 11 14 appreciate, Dr. Perea, what you suid about expanding trade servel. But we need more dentists. 12 Tharks, Ami, for taking us those and so if there's no further discussion, Pro- gour underservel. But we need more people with the trade skills, you know, kt server us wells of tharker were are they going to find the workers to do that? 13 So thank, we need more people with the trade skills, you know, set you tak the we need weed people with the wereat we adothe cost of mose trades sudde the cost of those trades	1	where they could hire a plumber again back in 2012	1	Do we want to take a half-hour for lunch?
4 having your own staff do the stuff, it's not the 4 THE CHAR: With that being said, 1 think 5 most exconomical way. And this is one thing that 1 6 most of as are back we are on to Item No. 9, 6 want to make sure we look at our charters. Our 6 which is Discussion and Possible Action on the PEC 7 really, it makes sense. 7 Rules of Procedure. 7 8 You know, they're going to contract out. Because, 9 Thanks, Ami, for taking us through. And there were 10 those things, the services; because, again, you can 7 Rules of Procedure. 11 these programs and some of these new grants that are 10 10 11 12 make agood decent living doing those things. 11 11 11 make upone doctors; we need more denits. 12 13 And I treally encourage charters to its on forther discussion, I'm 13 So thank, you for that. 14 14 more doctors; we need more declints. 14 Pice Real Pice and these areas 19 14 rea they going to find the workers to do that? 16 CoMMISSIONER ROBENS: Second.	2		2	Okay. So we'll be back at 1:00. Thanks.
5 most economical way. And this is one thing that I so most of us are hack - we are to Item No. 9, 6 want to marke sure - we look at our charters. Our 6 7 charter schools don't have huge maintenance staffs. 7 8 You know, they're going to contract out. Because, 7 9 Thanks, Ami, for taking us through. And there were 10 But we need to educate the students to do 11 think weres, because, again, you can 12 make a good decem thing doing those things. 13 And I think CTE is very valuable. I 14 appreciate, Dr. Perca, what you said about expanding 15 these programs and some of these new grants that are 16 coming along. And I really encourage charters to 17 look into those things, because, again, you can 18 need more doctry, we need more people with the 19 trade skills, you know, we 10 are they going to find the workers to to tha? 20 are they going to find the workers to to tha? 21 commissioner faysen react 22 are they going to find the workers to to tha? 23 arethey going to find the workers to to tha? <td>3</td> <td>So we have to understand that sometime</td> <td>3</td> <td>(Recess taken, 12:31 p.m. to 1:02 p.m.)</td>	3	So we have to understand that sometime	3	(Recess taken, 12:31 p.m. to 1:02 p.m.)
6 want to make sure _ we look at our charter. Our 6 which is Discussion and Possible Action on the PEC 7 charter schools don't have huge maintenance staffs. You know, they're going to contract out. Because, 8 9 really, it makes sense. 8 So thanks, severyone's, for yesterday. 10 But we need to educate the students to do 11 think everyone's comfortable with the Rules of 12 make a good decent living doing those things. And I think CTE is very valuable. I 3 11 think everyone's comfortable with the Rules of Procedure. 12 make a good decent living doing those things. And Ami id is end us this morning, with the 14 appreciate, Dr. Perca, what you said about expanding 15 So thanks, you for that. 16 more doctors, we need more deptists. 16 So if there's no further discussion, Tm 17 look into those things, is we've cut back over the 18 PLC Rules of Procedure. 18 PLC Rules of Procedure. COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Amiges to the 19 Yes, we're a rural area, and those areas 10 Commissioner Taylor? 20 are underserved. But we need more people with the 12 Commission	4	having your own staff do the stuff, it's not the	4	THE CHAIR: With that being said, I think
7 charter schools don't have huge maintenance staffs. 7 Rules of Procedure. 8 You know, they're going to contract out. Because, 7 Rules of Procedure. 10 But we need to educate the students to do 10 Thanks, Ami, for taking us through. And there were 11 those things, the services; because, again, you can 11 Think everyone's comfortable with the Rules of 12 make a good decent living doing those things. And 1 think everyone's comfortable with the Rules of 13 And 1 think CTE is very valuable. 1 11 Think everyone's comfortable with the Rules of Procedure as well. 14 appreciate, Dr. Perca, what you said about expanding 20 So if there's no further discussion, 1/m 15 these programs and some of these new grants that are 16 So if there's no further discussion, 1/m 16 coming along. And I tan's nami, So mi, for researces 17 going to move that the PEC adopt the changes to the 17 trade stills, you know. The President is proposing as 2 trillion infustructure expansion plan. Where 21 CoMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Second. 21 That's one of the things is we've uit back over the 25 Commissioner Taylor? 26 22 so, you know, that	5	most economical way. And this is one thing that I	5	
8 Yeak know, they're going to contract out. Because, 8 So thanks, arwi, for taking us through. And there weree 9 really, it makes sense. 7 Thanks, Ami, for taking us through. And there weree 10 But we need to educate the students to do 11 think everyone's comfortable with the Rules of 11 make a good decent living doing those things. 11 think everyone's comfortable with the Rules of 12 Procedure. 12 Procedure. 13 13 And I think CTE is very valuable. I 13 And Ami did send us this morning, with the 16 coming along. And I really encourage charters to 10 10 10 10 16 look in those things. because, again, you know, we 18 So thanky you for that. 17 17 ging to more that the PEC alopt the changes to the 16 20 11 Commissioner Gipson, a second by Commissioner 18 are underserved. But we need more acres 16 Commissioner Taylor? 20 24 That's one of the things is we've cut back over the 16 Commissioner Taylor? 20 25 so, you know, that \$2 trillion may get you 3 CoMMISSIONER BURT: All	6	want to make sure we look at our charters. Our	6	which is Discussion and Possible Action on the PEC
9 really, it makes sense. 9 Thanks, Ami, for taking us through. And there weree 10 But we need to calucate the students to do 11 11 there strings, the services; because, again, you can 11 12 make a good decent living doing those things. 11 14 appreciate, Dr. Perea, what you said about expanding 12 15 these programs and some of these new grants that are 13 16 coming along. And I really encourage charters to 14 17 look into those things, because, again, you know, we 16 18 need more doctors; we need more denotes 17 19 Yes, we're a rural area, and those areas 20 20 are underserved. But we need more people with the 16 21 trade skills, you know. The President is proposing 21 22 a S2 trillion infrastructure expansion plan. Where 23 23 are they going to find the workers to do that? 24 bave only gotten you a trillion day gut you 24 25 workers. 167 26 workers. 1 3 commissioner Taylo? 25 workers. 1 4 have only gotten you a trillion may gut you 4 have only got	7	charter schools don't have huge maintenance staffs.	7	Rules of Procedure.
10 But we need to educate the students to do 10 just some minor tweaks to that language. And I 11 those things, the services; because, again, you can 11 think CTE is very valuable. I 13 And I think CTE is very valuable. I 12 Procedure. 14 appreciate, Dr. Perea, what you suid about expanding 11 11 think everyone's conforther discussion, I'm 15 to kin tho hose things, because, again, you know, we 16 So thank you for that. 16 rounderserved. But we need more dentists. 17 So thank you for that. 17 are underserved. But we need more people with the 18 So fi there's no further discussion, I'm 12 are underserved. But we need more people with the 18 So fi there's no further discussion, I'm 12 a set weral years, and we don't have enough 11 THE CHAIR: There's a motion by 12 ast several years, and we don't have enough 167 Commissioner Taylor? 14 workers. 167 Commissioner Taylor? 15 sotden the cost of those trades that 167 Commissioner Taylor? 16 Commissioner Taylor? Commissioner Raylor? 160	8	You know, they're going to contract out. Because,	8	So thanks, everyone, for yesterday.
11 those things, the services; because, again, you can 11 think everyone's comfortable with the Rules of 12 make a good decent living doing those things. And I think CT is very valuable. I And Ami did send us this morning, with the 14 appreciate, Dr. Perea, what you said about expanding In In And Ami did send us this morning, with the 15 these programs and some of these new grants that are So if there's no further discussion, I'm going to move that the PEC adopt the changes to the 16 PEC Rules of Procedure. So if there's no further discussion, I'm going to move that the PEC adopt the changes to the 17 Infortastructure expansion plan. Where as 21 rillion infrastructure expansion plan. Where If there's no further discussion, 20 are underserved, but we need more people with the 23 If there's no further discussion, 21 that's one of the things is we've cut back over the If there's no further discussion, Commissioner Burt? 25 last several years, and we don't have enough If there's no further discussion, Commissioner Taylor? 2 So, you know, that \$2 trillion may get you 3 COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? 4 have eonly gotten you a trillion dollans' worth of 6	9	really, it makes sense.	9	Thanks, Ami, for taking us through. And there were
12 make a good decent living doing those things. 12 Procedure. 13 And 1 think CTE is very valuable. I 13 14 appreciate, Dr. Perce, what you said about expanding 14 15 these programs and some of these new grants that are 16 16 coming along. And I really encourage charters to 16 19 Yes, we're a runal area, and those areas 16 20 are underserved. But we need more people with the 17 21 trade skills, you know, The President is proposing 28 23 are they going to find the workers to do that? 20 24 That's one of the things is we've cut back over the 23 25 last several years, and we don't have enough 26 26 so, you know, that 52 trillion may get you 26 26 so, you know, that 52 trillion may get you 26 27 So, you know, that 52 trillion may get you 27 28 sudden the cost of those trades and getting the work 26 29 done jump. So we need people in those trades that 27 20 sudden the cost of those trades and getting the work 27	10	But we need to educate the students to do		just some minor tweaks to that language. And I
13 And I think CTE is very valuable. I 13 And Ami did send us this morning, with the motions, a link to those Rules of Procedure as well. 14 appreciate, Dr. Perea, what you said about expanding that are coming along. And I really encourage charters to look into those things, because, again, you know, wet is nore of cortexy we need more dentists. 13 And Ami did send us this morning, with the motions, a link to those Rules of Procedure as well. 16 coming along. And I really encourage charters to look into those things, because, again, you know, wet are and erserved. But we need more people with the 22 So thank you for that. 16 17 yes, we're a rural area, and those areas are they going to find the workers to do that? 18 17 23 are they going to find the workers to do that? 16 18 18 24 That's one of the things is we've cut back over the last several years, and we don't have enough 167 Commissioner Burt? 25 last several years, and we don't have enough 167 Commissioner Burt? 26 look at construction costs going up and up. When shude the cost of those trades and getting the work 3 COMMISSIONER RURT: Commissioner Gipson? 27 so thank you very much, and with that, 17 169 ComMISSIONER RURT: Commissioner Fart. 28 sudden the cost of those trades and gett				think everyone's comfortable with the Rules of
14 appreciate, Dr. Perea, what you said about expanding 15 these programs and some of these new grants that are 16 coming along. And I really encourage charters to 17 look into those things, because, again, you know, we 18 red more doctors; we need more dentists. 19 Yes, we're ar runal area, and those areas 20 are underserved. But we need more people with the 21 trade skills, you know. The President is proposing 23 are they going to find the workers to do that? 24 That's one of the things is we've cut back over the 25 last several years, and we don't have enough 167 Commissioner Taylor? 2 So, you know, that \$2 trillion may get you 3 what, you know, that \$2 trillion may get you 3 workers. 2 So, you know, that \$2 trillion may get you 3 work because it's going to cost you a tot more. You 16 commissioner Taylor? 2 So, you know, that \$2 trillion may get you 3 coMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? 4 have only gotten you a trillion dollars' worth of 5 work becau				
15 these programs and some of these new grants that are coming along. And I really encourage charters to look into those things, because, again, you know, we need more doctors; we need more dentists. 15 So thank you for that. 16 So thank you for that. So if there's in further discussion, I'm going to move that the PEC adopt the changes to the PEC Rules of Procedure. 17 Item derserved. But we need more people with the rade skills, you know. The President is proposing a \$2 trillion infrastructure expansion plan. Where are they going to find the workers to do that? 16 Commissioner Gipson, a second by Commissioner 22 as they going to find the workers to do that? 16 Commissioner Taylor? 24 That's one of the things is we've cut back over the last several years, and we don't have enough 167 160 167 167 Commissioner Taylor? 169 1 workers. 1 Commissioner Taylor? 169 2 So, you know, that \$2 trillion may get you 3 COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? 16 4 have only gotten you a trillion dollars' worth of 4 16 Commissioner RobBins? 16 5 sudden the cost of those trades and getting the work 6 ComMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? 11 16 cam m				
16 coming along. And I really encourage charters to 16 So if there's no further discussion, I'm 17 took into those things, because, again, you know, we 17 going to move that the PEC adopt the changes to the 18 need more doctriss; we need more people with the 17 going to move that the PEC adopt the changes to the 20 as 2 trillion infrastructure expansion plan. Where 18 20 21 That's one of the things is we've cut back over the 23 16 Commissioner Gipson, a second by Commissioner 25 last several years, and we don't have enough 24 Commissioner Taylor? 25 26 so, you know, that \$2 trillion may get you 167 167 169 1 workers. 1 Commissioner Taylor? 2 2 COMMISSIONER BURT: All right. 10 workesus it's going to cost you a lot more. You 16 Commissioner Robbins? 16 16 11 workesus it's going to cost you a lot more. You 16 Commissioner Robbins? 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16				
17 look into those things, because, again, you know, we need more doctors; we need more dentists. 17 going to move that the PEC adopt the changes to the Pec Rules of Procedure. 19 Yes, we're a rural area, and those areas are underserved. But we need more people with the trade skills, you know. The President is proposing a \$2 trillion infrastructure expansion plan. Where are they going to find the workers to do that? 19 Commissioner Gipson, a second by Commissioner Robbins. 24 That's one of the things is we've cut back over the last several years, and we don't have enough 23 If there's no further discussion, Commissioner Burt? 25 last several years, and we don't have enough 26 Commissioner Taylor? 2 So, you know, that \$2 trillion may get you what, you know, last \$2 trillion may get you 3 Commissioner Taylor? 3 workers. 1 Commissioner Taylor? 2 4 have only gotten you a trillion dollars' worth of show the cause it's going to cost you a lot more. You 5 COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? 6 look at construction costs going up and up. When areage ond livings, but we need to educate them also us of those trades and getting the work 8 COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Gipson? 1 can make good livings, but we need to educate them also: ank you very much, and with that, 12:30. So we appreciate this: much and wuit wit's 12:30. So we app		1 0 0		•
18 need more doctors; we need more dentists. 18 PEC Rules of Procedure. 19 Yes, we're a trual area, and those areas 19 COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Second. 21 trade skills, you know. The President is proposing a \$2 trillion infrastructure expansion plan. Where 19 Commissioner Gipson, a second by Commissioner 23 are they going to find the workers to do that? 14 Thar's one of the things is we've cut back over the 23 If there's no further discussion, 24 That's one of the things is we've cut back over the 23 Commissioner Burt? 25 So, you know, that \$2 trillion may get you 26 Commissioner Taylor? 2 So, you know, that \$2 trillion dollars' worth of 4 No response.) 167 10 workers. 1 Commissioner Robbins? 167 2 So, you know, that \$2 trillion dollars' worth of 4 (No response.) 169 3 work because it's going to cost you a lot more. You 6 Commissioner Robbins? 169 4 have only gotten you a trillion dollars' worth of 4 10 ComMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? 5 work because it's going to cost you a lot more. You <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
19 Yes, we're a rural area, and those areas 19 COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Second. 20 are underserved. But we need more people with the 20 THE CHAIR: There's a motion by 21 trade skills, you know. The President is proposing 20 Commissioner Gipson, a second by Commissioner 23 as 2 trillion infrastructure expansion plan. Where 21 If there's no further discussion, 24 That's one of the things is we've cut back over the 23 If there's no further discussion, 24 That's one of the things is we've cut back over the 24 Commissioner Taylor? 25 So, you know, hat 52 trillion may get you 24 Commissioner Taylor? 2 So, you know, last year or the year before may 3 COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? 4 have only gotten you a trillion dollars' worth of 4 (No response.) 5 work cost of those trades and getting the work 6 Commissioner ROBBINS: Yes. 6 sauden the cost of those trades that 9 THE CHAIR: Yes. 6 commake good livings, but we need to educate them 3 COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo? 14 Thank you. THE CHAIR: Thank you. And I know it's				
20 are underserved. But we need more people with the 20 THE CHAIR: There's a motion by 21 trade skills, you know. The President is proposing 21 Commissioner Gipson, a second by Commissioner 22 a \$2 trillion infrastructure expansion plan. Where 22 Robbins. 22 23 are they going to find the workers to do that? 24 That's one of the things is we've cut back over the 25 Commissioner Burt? 24 That's one of the things is we've cut back over the 26 Commissioner Burt? 26 25 So, you know, that \$2 trillion may get you 26 Commissioner Taylor? 26 CoMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? 4 have only gotten you a trillion dollars' worth of 4 Commissioner Robbins? 3 COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? 7 shortages of labor and materials happen, all of a 7 COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? 7 8 sudden the cost of those trades and getting the work 8 COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? 10 can make good livings, but we need to educate them 10 COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt. 12 So thank you very much, and with that, 15 COMMISSIONER BUR		-		
21 trade skills, you know. The President is proposing 21 Commissioner Gipson, a second by Commissioner 23 as 2 trillion infrastructure expansion plan. Where 1 Robbins. 24 That's one of the things is we've cut back over the 1 If there's no further discussion, 24 That's one of the things is we've cut back over the 1 Commissioner Taylor? 25 So, you know, that 52 trillion may get you 1 Commissioner Taylor? 2 So, you know, that 52 trillion may get you 3 COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? 4 have only gotten you a trillion dollars' worth of 1 Commissioner Robbins? 3 work cost cost going up and up. When 5 COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? 4 have only gotten you a trillion dollars' worth of 8 8 Sudden the cost of those trades that 10 can make good livings, but we need to educate them also. 1 COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Armijo? 11 Thank you. Thank you. And I know it's 15 COMMISSIONER MURT: Commissioner Armijo? 12 So thank you very much, and with that, 14 COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt. 18 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
22 a \$2 trillion infrastructure expansion plan. Where 22 Robbins. 23 are they going to find the workers to do that? 23 If there's no further discussion, 24 That's one of the things is we've cut back over the 23 If there's no further discussion, 24 That's one of the things is we've cut back over the 24 Commissioner Burt? 25 Is several years, and we don't have enough 25 Commissioner Taylor? 2 So, you know, that \$2 trillion may get you 2 Commissioner Taylor? 3 workers. 1 Commissioner Taylor? 4 you know, last year or the year before may 3 COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? 4 have only gotten you a trillion dollar' worth of 5 COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? 6 look at construction costs going up and up. When 6 Commissioner Robbins? 7 shortages of labor and materials happen, all of a 7 COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Gipson? 9 done jump. So we need people in those trades that 7 COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Burt. 10 can make good livings, but we need to educate them 10 COMMISSIONER MARID:				
23 are they going to find the workers to do that? 23 If there's no further discussion, 24 That's one of the things is we've cut back over the last several years, and we don't have enough 24 Commissioner Burt? 25 If there's no further discussion, Commissioner Burt? Commissioner BURT: All right. 26 So, you know, that \$2 trillion may get you 2 Commissioner Taylor? 2 So, you know, that \$2 trillion dalars' worth of 3 COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? 4 have only gotten you a trillion dollars' worth of 4 Commissioner Robbins? 5 work because it's going to cost you a lot more. You 6 Commissioner Robbins? 6 look at construction costs going up and up. When 6 Commissioner Robbins? 7 shortages of labor and materials happen, all of a 7 COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? 10 can make good livings, but we need to educate them 10 COMMISSIONER ARMBUSTER: Commissioner Armijo? 13 FIH end my comments. 13 COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt. 13 14 Thank you. 14 CoMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt. 15 THE CHAIR: Thank you. And I kno				
24 That's one of the things is we've cut back over the last several years, and we don't have enough 24 Commissioner Burt? 25 Intervent of the things is we've cut back over the last several years, and we don't have enough 25 Commissioner Burt? 1 Intervent of the things is we've cut back over the last several years, and we don't have enough 167 169 1 Verkers. 107 109 2 So, you know, that 52 trillion may get you 2 COMMISSIONER TayLOR: Yes. 3 what, you know, last year or the year before may 3 COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? 4 have only gotten you a trillion dollars' worth of 4 (No response.) COMMISSIONER BURT: I'll come back. 6 look at construction costs going up and up. When 6 Commissioner Robbins? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? 7 sudden the cost of those trades and getting the work 8 COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? 9 done jump. So we need people in those trades that 9 COMMISSIONER AMBRUSTER: Commissioner Armijo? 10 can make good livings, but we need to educate them 10 COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Armijo? 11 Balso. THE CHAIR: Thank you. And				
25 last several years, and we don't have enough 25 COMMISSIONER BURT: All right. 167 167 169 1 workers. 1 Commissioner Taylor? 2 So, you know, that \$2 trillion may get you 2 COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? 4 have only gotten you a trillion dollars' worth of 3 COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? 4 have only gotten you a trillion dollars' worth of 4 (No response.) 5 work because it's going to cost you a lot more. You 5 COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis? 6 look at construction costs going up and up. When 6 Commissioner Robbins? 7 shortages of labor and materials happen, all of a 7 COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson? 7 done jump. So we need people in those trades that 9 THE CHAIR: Yes. 10 can make good livings, but we need to educate them 10 COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Armijo? 11 Thank you. That you. 11 Chavez? COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo? 12 So thank you very much, and with that, 12 COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER BURT: C				
1671671691workers.1Commissioner Taylor?2So, you know, that \$2 trillion may get you2COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes.3what, you know, last year or the year before may3COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis?4have only gotten you a trillion dollars' worth of4(No response.)5work because it's going to cost you a lot more. You5COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis?6look at construction costs going up and up. When6Commissioner Robbins?7shortages of labor and materials happen, all of a7COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson?9done jump. So we need people in those trades that9THE CHAIR: Yes.10can make good livings, but we need to educate them10COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner11also.11Chavez?12So thank you very much, and with that,12COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Armijo?13THE CHAIR: Thank you.14COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo?14Thank you.14COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt.15THE CHAIR: Thank you. And I know it's15COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes.19know you're pressed for time, so we do really,19COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?20really appreciate this.20COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?21DR. ELAINE PEREA: Okay. Thank you for21COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?22you.24Manis?			1	
1workers.1Commissioner Taylor?2So, you know, that \$2 trillion may get you2COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes.3what, you know, last year or the year before may3COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis?4have only gotten you a trillion dollars' worth of4(No response.)5work because it's going to cost you a lot more. You5COMMISSIONER BURT: I'll come back.6look at construction costs going up and up. When6Commissioner Robbins?7shortages of labor and materials happen, all of a7COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson?9done jump. So we need people in those trades that can make good livings, but we need to educate them9THE CHAIR: Yes.10can make good livings, but we need to educate them10COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner11also.11Chavez?12So thank you very much, and with that, I'll end my comments.12COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo?14Thank you.14COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt.15THE CHAIR: Thank you. And I know it's15COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt.1612:30. So we appreciate the time that you've given us, all the information you've given us, and we look16Yes.19know you're pressed for time, so we do really, really appreciate this.20COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes.21DR. ELAINE PEREA: Okay. Thank you for your time, everybody. Have a wonderful afternoon.21COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?<	23	last several years, and we don't have chough		COMMISSIONER BORT. All light.
1workers.1Commissioner Taylor?2So, you know, that \$2 trillion may get you2COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes.3what, you know, last year or the year before may3COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis?4have only gotten you a trillion dollars' worth of4(No response.)5work because it's going to cost you a lot more. You5COMMISSIONER BURT: I'll come back.6look at construction costs going up and up. When6Commissioner Robbins?7shortages of labor and materials happen, all of a7COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson?9done jump. So we need people in those trades that can make good livings, but we need to educate them9THE CHAIR: Yes.10can make good livings, but we need to educate them10COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner11also.11Chavez?12So thank you very much, and with that, I'll end my comments.12COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo?14Thank you.14COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt.15THE CHAIR: Thank you. And I know it's15COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt.1612:30. So we appreciate the time that you've given us, all the information you've given us, and we look16Yes.19know you're pressed for time, so we do really, really appreciate this.20COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes.21DR. ELAINE PEREA: Okay. Thank you for your time, everybody. Have a wonderful afternoon.21COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?<		167		169
2So, you know, that \$2 trillion may get you2COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes.3what, you know, last year or the year before may3COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis?4have only gotten you a trillion dollars' worth of4(No response.)5work because it's going to cost you al ot more. You5COMMISSIONER BURT: I'll come back.6look at construction costs going up and up. When6Commissioner Robbins?7shortages of labor and materials happen, all of a7COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson?9done jump. So we need people in those trades that9THE CHAIR: Yes.10can make good livings, but we need to educate them10COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner11also.11Chavez?12So thank you very much, and with that,12COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo?14Thank you.14COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo?15THE CHAIR: Thank you. And I know it's15COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt.1612:30. So we appreciate the time that you've given16Yes.17us, all the information you've given us, and we look17Commissioner Davis?18forward to future updates. So thank you for20COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?20really appreciate this.20COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes.21DR. ELAINE PEREA: Okay. Thank you for21COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner Carrillo?22your time, everybody. Have a wonderful after	1	workers	1	Commissioner Taylor?
3what, you know, last year or the year before may 43COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis?4have only gotten you a trillion dollars' worth of 54(No response.)5work because it's going to cost you a lot more. You look at construction costs going up and up. When 75COMMISSIONER BURT: I'll come back.6look at construction costs going up and up. When 76Commissioner Robbins?7shortages of labor and materials happen, all of a sudden the cost of those trades and getting the work 97COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson?9done jump. So we need people in those trades that also.7COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Gipson?10can make good livings, but we need to educate them also.10COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner Armijo?11also.11Chavez?12So thank you. very much, and with that, THE CHAIR: Thank you.12COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes.13I'll end my comments.13COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo?14Thank you.14COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt.15THE CHAIR: Thank you. And I know it's15COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes.16I2:30. So we appreciate the time that you've given us, all the information you've given us, and we look17Commissioner Davis?18forward to future updates. So thank you. And I really appreciate this.18COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes.21DR. ELAINE PEREA: Okay. Thank you for your time, everybody. Have a wonderful afternoon. COMMISSIONER BU			1	
4have only gotten you a trillion dollars' worth of4(No response.)5work because it's going to cost you a lot more. You5COMMISSIONER BURT: I'll come back.6look at construction costs going up and up. When6Commissioner Robbins?7shortages of labor and materials happen, all of a7COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson?8sudden the cost of those trades and getting the work8COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson?9done jump. So we need people in those trades that9THE CHAIR: Yes.10can make good livings, but we need to educate them10COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner11also.11Chavez?12So thank you very much, and with that,12COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo?14Thank you.14COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt.15THE CHAIR: Thank you. And I know it's15COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt.1612:30. So we appreciate the time that you've given16Yes.17us, all the information you've given us, and we look17Commissioner Davis?18forward to future updates. So thank you. And I18COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?20really appreciate this.20COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?21DR. ELAINE PEREA: Okay. Thank you for21COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?22you.Qu24Manis?			1	
5work because it's going to cost you a lot more. You5COMMISSIONER BURT: I'll come back.6look at construction costs going up and up. When6Commissioner Robbins?7shortages of labor and materials happen, all of a7COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson?8sudden the cost of those trades and getting the work8COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson?9done jump. So we need people in those trades that9THE CHAIR: Yes.10can make good livings, but we need to educate them10COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner11also.11Chavez?12So thank you very much, and with that,12COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo?14Thank you.14COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo?15THE CHAIR: Thank you. And I know it's15COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt.1612:30. So we appreciate the time that you've given16Yes.17us, all the information you've given us, and we look17Commissioner Davis?18forward to future updates. So thank you. And I18COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes.19know you're pressed for time, so we do really,20COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?20really appreciate this.20COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?21DR. ELAINE PEREA: Okay. Thank you for21COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?22your time, everybody. Have a wonderful afternoon.22COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes.23COM			1	
6look at construction costs going up and up. When6Commissioner Robbins?7shortages of labor and materials happen, all of a7COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes.8sudden the cost of those trades and getting the work8COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson?9done jump. So we need people in those trades that9THE CHAIR: Yes.10can make good livings, but we need to educate them10COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner11also.11Chavez?12So thank you very much, and with that,12COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes.13I'll end my comments.13COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo?14Thank you.14COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes.15THE CHAIR: Thank you. And I know it's15COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt.1612:30. So we appreciate the time that you've given16Yes.17us, all the information you've given us, and we look17Commissioner Davis?18forward to future updates. So thank you. And I18COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?20really appreciate this.20COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?21DR. ELAINE PEREA: Okay. Thank you for21COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?22you.24Manis?COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner			5	
7shortages of labor and materials happen, all of a7COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes.8sudden the cost of those trades and getting the work8COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson?9done jump. So we need people in those trades that9THE CHAIR: Yes.10can make good livings, but we need to educate them10COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner11also.11Chavez?12So thank you very much, and with that,12COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo?14Thank you.14COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes.15THE CHAIR: Thank you. And I know it's15COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt.1612:30. So we appreciate the time that you've given16Yes.17us, all the information you've given us, and we look17Commissioner Davis?18forward to future updates. So thank you. And I18COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?20really appreciate this.20COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?21DR. ELAINE PEREA: Okay. Thank you for21COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?22you,COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: You, too. Thank23COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner24you,24Manis?24	6		6	
8sudden the cost of those trades and getting the work8COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson?9done jump. So we need people in those trades that9THE CHAIR: Yes.10can make good livings, but we need to educate them10COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner11also.11Chavez?12So thank you very much, and with that,12COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes.13I'll end my comments.13COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo?14Thank you.14COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes.15THE CHAIR: Thank you. And I know it's15COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt.1612:30. So we appreciate the time that you've given16Yes.17us, all the information you've given us, and we look17Commissioner Davis?18forward to future updates. So thank you. And I18COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes.19know you're pressed for time, so we do really,19COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?20really appreciate this.20COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?22your time, everybody. Have a wonderful afternoon.22COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: You, too. Thank23COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: You, too. Thank23COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner24you.24Manis?	7		7	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes.
10can make good livings, but we need to educate them10COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner11also.11Chavez?12So thank you very much, and with that,12COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes.13I'll end my comments.13COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo?14Thank you.14COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes.15THE CHAIR: Thank you. And I know it's15COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt.1612:30. So we appreciate the time that you've given16Yes.17us, all the information you've given us, and we look17Commissioner Davis?18forward to future updates. So thank you. And I18COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?20really appreciate this.20COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?21DR. ELAINE PEREA: Okay. Thank you for21COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?22you.23COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: You, too. Thank2324you.24Manis?	8		8	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson?
11also.11Chavez?12So thank you very much, and with that,12COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes.13I'll end my comments.13COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo?14Thank you.14COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes.15THE CHAIR: Thank you. And I know it's15COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt.1612:30. So we appreciate the time that you've given16Yes.17us, all the information you've given us, and we look17Commissioner Davis?18forward to future updates. So thank you. And I18COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?19know you're pressed for time, so we do really,19COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?20really appreciate this.20COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?21DR. ELAINE PEREA: Okay. Thank you for21COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?22your time, everybody. Have a wonderful afternoon.22COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: You, too. Thank23COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: You, too. Thank23COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner24you.24Manis?	9	done jump. So we need people in those trades that	9	THE CHAIR: Yes.
12So thank you very much, and with that,12COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes.13I'll end my comments.13COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo?14Thank you.14COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes.15THE CHAIR: Thank you. And I know it's15COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt.1612:30. So we appreciate the time that you've given16Yes.17us, all the information you've given us, and we look17Commissioner Davis?18forward to future updates. So thank you. And I18COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?19know you're pressed for time, so we do really,19COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?20really appreciate this.20COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?21DR. ELAINE PEREA: Okay. Thank you for21COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?22your time, everybody. Have a wonderful afternoon.22COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: You, too. Thank23COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: You, too. Thank24Manis?	10	can make good livings, but we need to educate them	10	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
13I'll end my comments.13COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo?14Thank you.14COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes.15THE CHAIR: Thank you. And I know it's15COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt.1612:30. So we appreciate the time that you've given16Yes.17us, all the information you've given us, and we look17Commissioner Davis?18forward to future updates. So thank you. And I18COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes.19know you're pressed for time, so we do really,19COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?20really appreciate this.20COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes.21DR. ELAINE PEREA: Okay. Thank you for21COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?22your time, everybody. Have a wonderful afternoon.22COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: You, too. Thank24you.24Manis?	11	also.	11	Chavez?
14Thank you.14COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes.15THE CHAIR: Thank you. And I know it's15COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt.1612:30. So we appreciate the time that you've given16Yes.17us, all the information you've given us, and we look17Commissioner Davis?18forward to future updates. So thank you. And I18COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes.19know you're pressed for time, so we do really,19COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?20really appreciate this.20COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes.21DR. ELAINE PEREA: Okay. Thank you for21COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?22your time, everybody. Have a wonderful afternoon.22COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: You, too. Thank24you.24Manis?	12	So thank you very much, and with that,	12	
15THE CHAIR: Thank you. And I know it's15COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt.1612:30. So we appreciate the time that you've given16Yes.17us, all the information you've given us, and we look17Commissioner Davis?18forward to future updates. So thank you. And I18COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes.19know you're pressed for time, so we do really,19COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?20really appreciate this.20COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes.21DR. ELAINE PEREA: Okay. Thank you for21COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?22your time, everybody. Have a wonderful afternoon.22COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: You, too. Thank24you.24Manis?	13	I'll end my comments.	13	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo?
1612:30. So we appreciate the time that you've given16Yes.17us, all the information you've given us, and we look17Commissioner Davis?18forward to future updates. So thank you. And I18COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes.19know you're pressed for time, so we do really,19COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?20really appreciate this.20COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes.21DR. ELAINE PEREA: Okay. Thank you for21COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?22your time, everybody. Have a wonderful afternoon.22COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: You, too. Thank23COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: You, too. Thank23COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner24you.24Manis?		-	14	
17us, all the information you've given us, and we look17Commissioner Davis?18forward to future updates. So thank you. And I18COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes.19know you're pressed for time, so we do really,19COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?20really appreciate this.20COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes.21DR. ELAINE PEREA: Okay. Thank you for21COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?22your time, everybody. Have a wonderful afternoon.22COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: You, too. Thank23COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: You, too. Thank23COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner24you.24Manis?		-	1	
18forward to future updates. So thank you. And I18COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes.19know you're pressed for time, so we do really,19COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?20really appreciate this.20COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes.21DR. ELAINE PEREA: Okay. Thank you for21COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?22your time, everybody. Have a wonderful afternoon.22COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: You, too. Thank23COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: You, too. Thank23COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner24you.24Manis?		** * •	1	
19know you're pressed for time, so we do really, really appreciate this.19COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?20really appreciate this.20COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes.21DR. ELAINE PEREA: Okay. Thank you for your time, everybody. Have a wonderful afternoon.21COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?23COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: You, too. Thank you.23COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner24you.24Manis?		• •		
20really appreciate this.20COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes.21DR. ELAINE PEREA: Okay. Thank you for21COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?22your time, everybody. Have a wonderful afternoon.22COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes.23COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: You, too. Thank23COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner24you.24Manis?		· ·		
21DR. ELAINE PEREA: Okay. Thank you for21COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?22your time, everybody. Have a wonderful afternoon.22COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes.23COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: You, too. Thank23COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner24you.24Manis?		• •	1	-
22your time, everybody. Have a wonderful afternoon.22COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: You, too. Thank22COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes.23COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: You, too. Thank23COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner24you.24Manis?			1	
23COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: You, too. Thank23COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner24you.24Manis?		· ·	1	
24 you. 24 Manis?			1	
5			1	
2.5 All fight. Commissioners, it's 12.50.		-		
	23	1112 OTTAIN. 50, Commissioners, it's 12.30.		An induct Commissioner Manis is not

			44 (Pages 170 to 173)
	170		172
1	present. So there are nine votes for and zero votes	1	issue, obviously, at times with schools
2	against. The motion passes.	2	Commissioner Robbins?
3	THE CHAIR: Thank you. And I apologize.	3	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Well, I was just
4	I should have actually taken Item No. 10 off of the	4	going to join in with Commissioner Voigt said. You
5	agenda, because we're not ready to vote on it yet,	5	know, nepotism is not only an issue at charters,
6	so we're going to table that till a later date. So	6	especially in some of the rural areas because,
7	that was my error. We should have moved that off.	7	you know, let's face it. We have some small
8	So we are on to item No. 11, which is	8	districts and schools.
9	Discussion and Possible Action on legislative	9	But schools, in general, especially in
10	priorities.	10	rural New Mexico, tend to have to face the nepotism
11	So, you know, the Legislature is moving	11	issues should you know, maybe they I don't
12	slow. There's supposed to be additional legislation	12	want to say "should" but do face it more often
13	that is dropped today. I haven't had a chance to	13	than in the larger districts. But the larger
14	catch up on that.	14	districts too often, I think, turned a blind eye to
15	But I do want Commissioners to be aware of	15	nepotism.
16	the fact that SB 237 is it 237? is a nepotism	16	I have known Albuquerque schools where you
17	bill that Senator Lopez did put forward.	17	had a principal. And you had a principal or
18	We've had some concerns about nepotism,	18	assistant principal who had close relatives under
19	and we under you know, it's not that we	19	their direct supervision working at the schools.
20	support nepotism. So I just want to get some	20	You know, it's a problem.
21	Commissioners' sense. They the bill gives the	21	And I think even if you make rules saying
22	Commission a little more authority over the	22	it has to be transparent, and you have to, you know,
23	governing councils when there are instances of	23	notify this, and you have to get approval to do it,
24	nepotism discovered.	24	you know, through the governance council, you know,
25	I support any legislation that tightens up	25	I think and especially when we're looking at the
	171		173
1	the opportunity for nepotism to occur. But I'm not	1	charters I think we should be not only fully
2	sure if this bill fixes that adequately. So I just	2	transparent and require that of the governance
3	want to have a conversation with folks about their	3	councils, but we should prohibit nepotism.
4	ideas in terms of governance councils, schools,	4	And generally nepotism, in state law, is
5	nepotism, and a direction that maybe we feel we need	5	to the third degree. So it's a mother, father,
6	to go or not go at this moment in time.	6	sister, brother, cousin, aunt, nephew, grandparent,
7	Commissioner Voigt?	7	stepchild, okay? Because, you know, the thing is,
8	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Thank you. I don't	8	is you can sit there when I worked at Tax and Rev
9	know specifically what the statute says about	9	years ago, we had somebody in the property tax area
10	nepotism. But I know there's probably some bylaws	10	wanting to hire the brother of someone.
11	that schools develop around their anti-nepotism	11	And I said, "They can't do that."
12	policies that align with said statute, whatever the	12	They said, "Oh, we'll make sure there's no
13	statute is.	13	problems."
14	But I really feel that there needs to be a	14	I said, "They can't do that."
15	walk that the governing councils do to ensure that	15	"Well, he's the best qualified."
16	they don't have you know, that the principal is	16	I said, "Nepotism rules prohibit that
17	not the governing board's wife, or you know. I	17 18	person from being placed. If they were in a
18	mean, there really needs to be those boundaries.	10	different position, fine. If they were in the same
19 20	You know, I think charter schools get themselves in	20	unit, one would have seniority over the other." "And," I said, "you're going to have problems."
20 21	trouble in so many ways. And nepotism is one of these ways that they can jump off the sliff.	20	So the HR Department, properly and I
21	those ways that they can jump off the cliff. THE CHAIR: Right. I'm sorry. I mean, we	21	supported them prevented that hire.
22	closed a school down by me. And that was one of	23	We have over 2 million people in
23 24	the within months of it opening. And that was	24	New Mexico. We can find people that aren't
24	one of the primery reasons for it. It's been an	25	relatives to hire And people who if they depend

- 24 the -- within months of it opening. And that was
- 25 one of the primary reasons for it. It's been an

25

relatives to hire. And people who -- if they depend

45 (Pages 174 to 177)

			45 (Pages 174 to 177)
	174		176
1	upon family connections to get jobs in government	1	leasing of a building that your husband is working
2	positions, and charter schools are funded by the	2	for, you know.
3	public, I think we need to avoid that.	3	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Is there the
4	THE CHAIR: I will agree with you. I will	4	ability in the legislation for the PEC to be the
5	say I think as we go out more into the rural	5	deciding factor in maybe granting a waiver or a
6	communities and especially some of our schools that	6	variance? So if they were to come to us and say,
7	are on reservation land and very, very remote, it	7	"Look, this is the only contractor within 80 miles
8	becomes extraordinarily challenging for them to find	8	that can do this work. Yes, it's my
9	staffing that isn't somehow related.	9	brother-in-law."
10	And that's where that's where my	10	And they come to us, and they can show us
11	challenge with this is, that it really becomes I	11	that, so they're assuring that it's not a conflict
12	don't want to have to tie the schools "We can't	12	of interest. They've done their due diligence by
13	find anyone now because the only qualified person is	13	trying to get RFPs, and they've been unable to. Is
14	this person, and we're not allowed to do that."	14	there wiggle room?
15	I think in certain instances there's a way	15	THE CHAIR: There isn't. There isn't
16	that it if it is transparent, it can be managed.	16	the before, it allows us to oversee and to take
17	And if a governance council is clear that there's	17	action using appropriate steps when the governing
18	you know, that they can separate the decision with	18	body is not operating. But it doesn't offer
19	those family members as best they can, that's	19	anything beforehand to try to make assurances that
20	where that's where my angst is with this blanket,	20	would be Commissioner Davis?
21	like, piece of legislation.	21	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Are we talking about
22	Commissioner Carrillo, and then	22	the kinds of situations that people we could use
23	Commissioner Voigt.	23	an RFP if we're talking about contracting services
24	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So I would echo	24	and issue an RFP if only one person responds? Is
25	some of that, Chair Gipson. Because you go to areas	25	that the kind of situation we're talking about?
	175		177
1		1	
1 2	like Questa or Red River, there's a very small	1 2	THE CHAIR: It could be. But it could
1 2 3	like Questa or Red River, there's a very small hiring pool. And it's amazing especially you	1 2 3	THE CHAIR: It could be. But it could also be as simple as, "I need to hire a business
2	like Questa or Red River, there's a very small hiring pool. And it's amazing especially you know, we dealt with this on school boards. Just	2	THE CHAIR: It could be. But it could also be as simple as, "I need to hire a business administrator, and the only one certified in the
2 3	like Questa or Red River, there's a very small hiring pool. And it's amazing especially you	2 3	THE CHAIR: It could be. But it could also be as simple as, "I need to hire a business
2 3 4	like Questa or Red River, there's a very small hiring pool. And it's amazing especially you know, we dealt with this on school boards. Just everybody is related to everybody. Everybody is a cousin. It's always something.	2 3 4	THE CHAIR: It could be. But it could also be as simple as, "I need to hire a business administrator, and the only one certified in the area is my daughter," you know. So it could be
2 3 4 5	like Questa or Red River, there's a very small hiring pool. And it's amazing especially you know, we dealt with this on school boards. Just everybody is related to everybody. Everybody is a	2 3 4 5	THE CHAIR: It could be. But it could also be as simple as, "I need to hire a business administrator, and the only one certified in the area is my daughter," you know. So it could be that.
2 3 4 5 6	like Questa or Red River, there's a very small hiring pool. And it's amazing especially you know, we dealt with this on school boards. Just everybody is related to everybody. Everybody is a cousin. It's always something. So my first question is, what specifically	2 3 4 5 6	THE CHAIR: It could be. But it could also be as simple as, "I need to hire a business administrator, and the only one certified in the area is my daughter," you know. So it could be that. Or it could be for services.
2 3 4 5 6 7	like Questa or Red River, there's a very small hiring pool. And it's amazing especially you know, we dealt with this on school boards. Just everybody is related to everybody. Everybody is a cousin. It's always something. So my first question is, what specifically does this legislation do that's my first	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE CHAIR: It could be. But it could also be as simple as, "I need to hire a business administrator, and the only one certified in the area is my daughter," you know. So it could be that. Or it could be for services. So there's you know, it could apply to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	like Questa or Red River, there's a very small hiring pool. And it's amazing especially you know, we dealt with this on school boards. Just everybody is related to everybody. Everybody is a cousin. It's always something. So my first question is, what specifically does this legislation do that's my first question. I know this anti-nepotism stuff. But	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CHAIR: It could be. But it could also be as simple as, "I need to hire a business administrator, and the only one certified in the area is my daughter," you know. So it could be that. Or it could be for services. So there's you know, it could apply to just about any kind of contracting services.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	like Questa or Red River, there's a very small hiring pool. And it's amazing especially you know, we dealt with this on school boards. Just everybody is related to everybody. Everybody is a cousin. It's always something. So my first question is, what specifically does this legislation do that's my first question. I know this anti-nepotism stuff. But what does it do that makes it different? THE CHAIR: One piece says, "No member of a governing board or employee or agent of a charter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIR: It could be. But it could also be as simple as, "I need to hire a business administrator, and the only one certified in the area is my daughter," you know. So it could be that. Or it could be for services. So there's you know, it could apply to just about any kind of contracting services. Commissioner Voigt?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	like Questa or Red River, there's a very small hiring pool. And it's amazing especially you know, we dealt with this on school boards. Just everybody is related to everybody. Everybody is a cousin. It's always something. So my first question is, what specifically does this legislation do that's my first question. I know this anti-nepotism stuff. But what does it do that makes it different? THE CHAIR: One piece says, "No member of a governing board or employee or agent of a charter school shall participate in selecting, awarding, or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE CHAIR: It could be. But it could also be as simple as, "I need to hire a business administrator, and the only one certified in the area is my daughter," you know. So it could be that. Or it could be for services. So there's you know, it could apply to just about any kind of contracting services. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: If I could can I finish? THE CHAIR: I'm sorry. Commissioner
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	like Questa or Red River, there's a very small hiring pool. And it's amazing especially you know, we dealt with this on school boards. Just everybody is related to everybody. Everybody is a cousin. It's always something. So my first question is, what specifically does this legislation do that's my first question. I know this anti-nepotism stuff. But what does it do that makes it different? THE CHAIR: One piece says, "No member of a governing board or employee or agent of a charter school shall participate in selecting, awarding, or administering a contract with the charter school, if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIR: It could be. But it could also be as simple as, "I need to hire a business administrator, and the only one certified in the area is my daughter," you know. So it could be that. Or it could be for services. So there's you know, it could apply to just about any kind of contracting services. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: If I could can I finish? THE CHAIR: I'm sorry. Commissioner Carrillo?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	like Questa or Red River, there's a very small hiring pool. And it's amazing especially you know, we dealt with this on school boards. Just everybody is related to everybody. Everybody is a cousin. It's always something. So my first question is, what specifically does this legislation do that's my first question. I know this anti-nepotism stuff. But what does it do that makes it different? THE CHAIR: One piece says, "No member of a governing board or employee or agent of a charter school shall participate in selecting, awarding, or administering a contract with the charter school, if a"contract "if a conflict of interest	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE CHAIR: It could be. But it could also be as simple as, "I need to hire a business administrator, and the only one certified in the area is my daughter," you know. So it could be that. Or it could be for services. So there's you know, it could apply to just about any kind of contracting services. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: If I could can I finish? THE CHAIR: I'm sorry. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So in my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	like Questa or Red River, there's a very small hiring pool. And it's amazing especially you know, we dealt with this on school boards. Just everybody is related to everybody. Everybody is a cousin. It's always something. So my first question is, what specifically does this legislation do that's my first question. I know this anti-nepotism stuff. But what does it do that makes it different? THE CHAIR: One piece says, "No member of a governing board or employee or agent of a charter school shall participate in selecting, awarding, or administering a contract with the charter school, if a"contract "if a conflict of interest exists."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE CHAIR: It could be. But it could also be as simple as, "I need to hire a business administrator, and the only one certified in the area is my daughter," you know. So it could be that. Or it could be for services. So there's you know, it could apply to just about any kind of contracting services. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: If I could can I finish? THE CHAIR: I'm sorry. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So in my experience in the private sector, especially with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	like Questa or Red River, there's a very small hiring pool. And it's amazing especially you know, we dealt with this on school boards. Just everybody is related to everybody. Everybody is a cousin. It's always something. So my first question is, what specifically does this legislation do that's my first question. I know this anti-nepotism stuff. But what does it do that makes it different? THE CHAIR: One piece says, "No member of a governing board or employee or agent of a charter school shall participate in selecting, awarding, or administering a contract with the charter school, if a"contract "if a conflict of interest exists." And the conflict of interest in terms of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIR: It could be. But it could also be as simple as, "I need to hire a business administrator, and the only one certified in the area is my daughter," you know. So it could be that. Or it could be for services. So there's you know, it could apply to just about any kind of contracting services. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: If I could can I finish? THE CHAIR: I'm sorry. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So in my experience in the private sector, especially with Hilton, you could have you know, obviously, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	like Questa or Red River, there's a very small hiring pool. And it's amazing especially you know, we dealt with this on school boards. Just everybody is related to everybody. Everybody is a cousin. It's always something. So my first question is, what specifically does this legislation do that's my first question. I know this anti-nepotism stuff. But what does it do that makes it different? THE CHAIR: One piece says, "No member of a governing board or employee or agent of a charter school shall participate in selecting, awarding, or administering a contract with the charter school, if a"contract "if a conflict of interest exists." And the conflict of interest in terms of family is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE CHAIR: It could be. But it could also be as simple as, "I need to hire a business administrator, and the only one certified in the area is my daughter," you know. So it could be that. Or it could be for services. So there's you know, it could apply to just about any kind of contracting services. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: If I could can I finish? THE CHAIR: I'm sorry. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So in my experience in the private sector, especially with Hilton, you could have you know, obviously, you can hire different people, and they're all related.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	like Questa or Red River, there's a very small hiring pool. And it's amazing especially you know, we dealt with this on school boards. Just everybody is related to everybody. Everybody is a cousin. It's always something. So my first question is, what specifically does this legislation do that's my first question. I know this anti-nepotism stuff. But what does it do that makes it different? THE CHAIR: One piece says, "No member of a governing board or employee or agent of a charter school shall participate in selecting, awarding, or administering a contract with the charter school, if a"contract "if a conflict of interest exists." And the conflict of interest in terms of family is COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: No, I hear you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIR: It could be. But it could also be as simple as, "I need to hire a business administrator, and the only one certified in the area is my daughter," you know. So it could be that. Or it could be for services. So there's you know, it could apply to just about any kind of contracting services. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: If I could can I finish? THE CHAIR: I'm sorry. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So in my experience in the private sector, especially with Hilton, you could have you know, obviously, you can hire different people, and they're all related. You can't just have direct charge over someone who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	like Questa or Red River, there's a very small hiring pool. And it's amazing especially you know, we dealt with this on school boards. Just everybody is related to everybody. Everybody is a cousin. It's always something. So my first question is, what specifically does this legislation do that's my first question. I know this anti-nepotism stuff. But what does it do that makes it different? THE CHAIR: One piece says, "No member of a governing board or employee or agent of a charter school shall participate in selecting, awarding, or administering a contract with the charter school, if a"contract "if a conflict of interest exists." And the conflict of interest in terms of family is COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: No, I hear you. If they're contracting out for janitorial service	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE CHAIR: It could be. But it could also be as simple as, "I need to hire a business administrator, and the only one certified in the area is my daughter," you know. So it could be that. Or it could be for services. So there's you know, it could apply to just about any kind of contracting services. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: If I could can I finish? THE CHAIR: I'm sorry. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So in my experience in the private sector, especially with Hilton, you could have you know, obviously, you can hire different people, and they're all related. You can't just have direct charge over someone who is, in many cases, the relations that David
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	like Questa or Red River, there's a very small hiring pool. And it's amazing especially you know, we dealt with this on school boards. Just everybody is related to everybody. Everybody is a cousin. It's always something. So my first question is, what specifically does this legislation do that's my first question. I know this anti-nepotism stuff. But what does it do that makes it different? THE CHAIR: One piece says, "No member of a governing board or employee or agent of a charter school shall participate in selecting, awarding, or administering a contract with the charter school, if a"contract "if a conflict of interest exists." And the conflict of interest in terms of family is COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: No, I hear you. If they're contracting out for janitorial service and it happens to be their cousin that owns it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE CHAIR: It could be. But it could also be as simple as, "I need to hire a business administrator, and the only one certified in the area is my daughter," you know. So it could be that. Or it could be for services. So there's you know, it could apply to just about any kind of contracting services. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: If I could can I finish? THE CHAIR: I'm sorry. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So in my experience in the private sector, especially with Hilton, you could have you know, obviously, you can hire different people, and they're all related. You can't just have direct charge over someone who is, in many cases, the relations that David mentioned.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	like Questa or Red River, there's a very small hiring pool. And it's amazing especially you know, we dealt with this on school boards. Just everybody is related to everybody. Everybody is a cousin. It's always something. So my first question is, what specifically does this legislation do that's my first question. I know this anti-nepotism stuff. But what does it do that makes it different? THE CHAIR: One piece says, "No member of a governing board or employee or agent of a charter school shall participate in selecting, awarding, or administering a contract with the charter school, if a"contract "if a conflict of interest exists." And the conflict of interest in terms of family is COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: No, I hear you. If they're contracting out for janitorial service and it happens to be their cousin that owns it. THE CHAIR: It's also head administrator	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE CHAIR: It could be. But it could also be as simple as, "I need to hire a business administrator, and the only one certified in the area is my daughter," you know. So it could be that. Or it could be for services. So there's you know, it could apply to just about any kind of contracting services. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: If I could can I finish? THE CHAIR: I'm sorry. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So in my experience in the private sector, especially with Hilton, you could have you know, obviously, you can hire different people, and they're all related. You can't just have direct charge over someone who is, in many cases, the relations that David mentioned. And that was more that was more of an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	like Questa or Red River, there's a very small hiring pool. And it's amazing especially you know, we dealt with this on school boards. Just everybody is related to everybody. Everybody is a cousin. It's always something. So my first question is, what specifically does this legislation do that's my first question. I know this anti-nepotism stuff. But what does it do that makes it different? THE CHAIR: One piece says, "No member of a governing board or employee or agent of a charter school shall participate in selecting, awarding, or administering a contract with the charter school, if a"contract "if a conflict of interest exists." And the conflict of interest in terms of family is COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: No, I hear you. If they're contracting out for janitorial service and it happens to be their cousin that owns it. THE CHAIR: It's also head administrator and someone on the governance council, you know,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE CHAIR: It could be. But it could also be as simple as, "I need to hire a business administrator, and the only one certified in the area is my daughter," you know. So it could be that. Or it could be for services. So there's you know, it could apply to just about any kind of contracting services. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: If I could can I finish? THE CHAIR: I'm sorry. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So in my experience in the private sector, especially with Hilton, you could have you know, obviously, you can hire different people, and they're all related. You can't just have direct charge over someone who is, in many cases, the relations that David mentioned. And that was more that was more of an HR issue. I just I just wish there was some sort
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	like Questa or Red River, there's a very small hiring pool. And it's amazing especially you know, we dealt with this on school boards. Just everybody is related to everybody. Everybody is a cousin. It's always something. So my first question is, what specifically does this legislation do that's my first question. I know this anti-nepotism stuff. But what does it do that makes it different? THE CHAIR: One piece says, "No member of a governing board or employee or agent of a charter school shall participate in selecting, awarding, or administering a contract with the charter school, if a"contract "if a conflict of interest exists." And the conflict of interest in terms of family is COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: No, I hear you. If they're contracting out for janitorial service and it happens to be their cousin that owns it. THE CHAIR: It's also head administrator and someone on the governance council, you know, they're related. So it could be that. It could be	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	THE CHAIR: It could be. But it could also be as simple as, "I need to hire a business administrator, and the only one certified in the area is my daughter," you know. So it could be that. Or it could be for services. So there's you know, it could apply to just about any kind of contracting services. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: If I could can I finish? THE CHAIR: I'm sorry. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So in my experience in the private sector, especially with Hilton, you could have you know, obviously, you can hire different people, and they're all related. You can't just have direct charge over someone who is, in many cases, the relations that David mentioned. And that was more that was more of an HR issue. I just I just wish there was some sort of area where, if there was a sticking point, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	like Questa or Red River, there's a very small hiring pool. And it's amazing especially you know, we dealt with this on school boards. Just everybody is related to everybody. Everybody is a cousin. It's always something. So my first question is, what specifically does this legislation do that's my first question. I know this anti-nepotism stuff. But what does it do that makes it different? THE CHAIR: One piece says, "No member of a governing board or employee or agent of a charter school shall participate in selecting, awarding, or administering a contract with the charter school, if a"contract "if a conflict of interest exists." And the conflict of interest in terms of family is COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: No, I hear you. If they're contracting out for janitorial service and it happens to be their cousin that owns it. THE CHAIR: It's also head administrator and someone on the governance council, you know,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE CHAIR: It could be. But it could also be as simple as, "I need to hire a business administrator, and the only one certified in the area is my daughter," you know. So it could be that. Or it could be for services. So there's you know, it could apply to just about any kind of contracting services. Commissioner Voigt? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: If I could can I finish? THE CHAIR: I'm sorry. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So in my experience in the private sector, especially with Hilton, you could have you know, obviously, you can hire different people, and they're all related. You can't just have direct charge over someone who is, in many cases, the relations that David mentioned. And that was more that was more of an HR issue. I just I just wish there was some sort

46 (Pages 178 to 181)

		-	
	178		180
1	Because I in most cases I mean, I	1	And I'm, like, "Okay, if you're driving
2	know this is New Mexico. But in most cases, I	2	60 miles an hour and you're getting three-and-a-half
3	really do trust people to use their better judgment	3	dollars an hour, you're going to make more on your
4	in terms of conflict of interest to know what's	4	mileage than you do on your hourly charge."
5	appropriate and what's not. And, actually, if they	5	But they were on a State contract, which
6	have to even ask themselves, "Is this appropriate,"	6	they could do. The thing is many contractors don't
7	it is probably not.	7	want to go through that process. But I was able to
8	THE CHAIR: Right, right. And, you know,	8	get by making phone calls, was able to get
9	I'm going to I think my gut feeling on this is	9	contractors to do the work for a third the cost
10	the core of this I understand the intent of it.	10	overall.
11	I think if there had been conversation before the	11	And so that's the whole thing. How hard
12	legislation had been formulated to discuss with	12	do people actually work at finding qualified
13	stakeholders about what the pitfalls that are seen	13	candidates?
14	in it and some ways that we feel that this would	14	And sometimes it's easy to just say, "Hey,
15	work better, it would be easier to support.	15	my brother does this. My cousin does this. My dad
16	It's not that by not supporting it, I'm	16	is really good at this," and they just hire, because
17	saying, "Oh, yeah, I love nepotism. Let's do this."	17	it's the easiest route rather than the proper route.
18	But I think there I don't think it	18	So I understand what the Chair is saying
19	necessarily fixes what it was intended to fix, or at	19	that it does put us in a position. But we have to
20	least fix it well.	20	understand if we start giving a variance to one
21	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Right. Yeah. And,	21	charter school saying, "Yes, you can hire this
22	again, we have to understand there is a similar bill	22	person," or, "You can have this person that maybe
23	that Senator Tallman from Albuquerque is proposing	23	there's a conflict with your governance council,"
24	to restrict the releasing of the names of	24	how are we going to square it with other charters
25	individuals being hired.	25	that you don't want to have that happen?

179

1		1	
1	Now, that may not directly affect	1	THE CHAIR: And I do believe right now
2	charters. But there's this idea that you you	2	I do believe and I might be wrong but I
3	know, you can say, "Well, I can't find anyone."	3	believe that a school can notify PED that their
4	Well, how hard did you really look? Where	4	they've done their due diligence, a conflict exists,
5	did you advertise for that position? Where did	5	and they can notify that they were unable to find
6	because this is one thing that I found out dealing	6	someone other than this individual. I do believe
7	when you only got one bid.	7	they're permitted to do that now, so that they're
8	State Procurement would usually ask,	8	not violating any PED rule of a conflict of
9	"Where did you solicit?"	9	interest.
10	"Did you post it on the State website?"	10	I do believe. I could be wrong. But I
11	"Did you just make a couple of phone calls	11	think they can. And PED has the ability to offer
12	from people you know aren't going to respond?"	12	that waiver. I think. I could be wrong.
13	They send you an e-mail, or you say,	13	Commissioner Voigt?
14	"Well, I talked to this company and this company,	14	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Oh, thanks. Doesn't
15	and they said 'I don't want to do it'"?	15	this bill already align with what's there for
16	We have to make sure that when someone	16	districts?
17	says, "This is the only person available," that this	17	THE CHAIR: Sort of. It's a bill that's
18	really is the only person available.	18	been dropped, I think, the past four years. I'll be
19	I had a situation, where, on the State	19	honest. It's never gotten enough traction to even
20	contract, we could get someone to do work in	20	get to obviously, it's never gone to a floor
21	Carlsbad. And they were going to come from	21	vote. It gets muddled somewhere in committee.
22	Portales, okay? State contract. They were going to	22	I'm going to tell you, I'm of the mind of
23	charge an hourly rate, plus three-and-a-half dollars	23	just kind of like let it go where it goes.
24	per mile, three-and-a-half dollars per mile, plus,	24	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: And there's nothing
25	like, \$60 an hour, for someone to drive down.	25	else attached within the body of this bill, is
-			ense atmented within the body of this only is

47 (Pages 182 to 185)

	182		184
1	there? Sometimes they attach something.	1	concerns around this, especially I mean, I know
2	THE CHAIR: No, there isn't. There is no	2	in some of our schools in Santa Fe that were, you
3	poison pill stuck in there somewhere.	3	know, the really preferred schools, there was the
4	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: You know, what's	4	desire not to have staff preferences, because there
5	interesting, too and I'm just going to throw it	5	was always other schools kids could go to.
6	out there, because this might have happened in the	6	But in rural areas, where many of our
7	past that over the years, nepotism develops.	7	charters are, and I'm thinking, if you're me, we've
8	THE CHAIR: Yeah.	8	got Taos, Questa and Red River for someone I
9	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: You know, it wasn't	9	think it's a good idea. I think it's okay. There
10	there before, but it develops.	10	are so few perks for teachers anyway.
11	THE CHAIR: Right. Right. You're right.	11	And this isn't even really something I
12	And there's a piece of me that also says I	12	would call a perk. I think it would just make life
13	understand that there's a certain concern, because I	13	easier for a teacher. And I'm all in favor of
14	think it gets highlighted when we end up	14	making their life easier, teachers and staff. So
15	unfortunately having to close schools, and that	15	for us, as a Commission, I don't see a downside to
16	nepotism makes headlines and things like that.	16	this.
17	But it's also within traditional school	17	THE CHAIR: Commissioner Burt, and then
18	districts as well. So if we want to deal with	18	Commissioner Davis.
19	nepotism, let's talk about that in public schools.	19	COMMISSIONER BURT: Thanks. I would
20	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yeah.	20	agree. I think, you know, we have a massive teacher
21	THE CHAIR: Across the board.	21	shortage in New Mexico, across the state. And if
22	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: I always said there's	22	it's going to come down to a teacher saying, "You
23	nothing wrong with nepotism as long as you keep it	23	know what? I don't even need to be a teacher if my
24	in the family.	24	student can't go to the school that I teach at," I
25	THE CHAIR: Commissioner Carrillo?	25	think whatever we can do to incentivize teachers
	183		185
1	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yuck, yuck, yuck.	1	being in the profession, remaining in the
•			

	2	profession, having great teachers teaching at our
	3	schools, I think that's once again, yes, I think
	4	that's what it it'll I think that's what's
	5	going to if it's a swaying factor for a teacher,
	6	I'd like to give them that opportunity.
	7	THE CHAIR: Commissioner Davis?
	8	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Well, I think it's a
	9	little bit like, excuse me, the nepotism issue. And
	10	so it makes me think about a school with a small
	11	cap. And if the only students in the school are the
	12	children of the teachers, is that what we want to
	13	see?
	14	THE CHAIR: And I have to say that's a
	15	little bit of my reservation when you've got a
	16	really small school. And I've worked in districts
	17	where allowing that preference changed the
	18	demographics of a small elementary school. And
	19	there had to be conversations about that.
	20	So it is that is one of the negatives
	21	about this. It could you're right, with those
	22	small schools.
	23	Commissioner Robbins?
	24	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Well, I voiced my
	25	concerns about this at the last meeting, I think,
_		

that.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

how old we all are.

right?

That's a Milton Berle line or something. Showing

THE CHAIR: No, I don't think so.

move on to the next piece, and --

know there's -- there is concerns.

So there's nothing we need to do on this,

THE CHAIR: So the next piece that is

will probably come to a vote at some point in time.

moving is the -- is the enrollment preference for

staff -- for staff children. That is moving and

So I know we talked a little bit about it. And I

I'm going to tell you that this --

probably every district allows for this, you know,

within their own staffing patterns, that they will

allow staff children to come to the school that

they're teaching at to make it easier for them to

get to work and so on. It's relatively common.

So I wanted to get a sense of the

Commissioner Carrillo?

Commission as to whether they wanted some voice to

COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So I understand

COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I would say we

48 (Pages 186 to 189)

			48 (Pages 186 to 189)
	186		188
1	also, where I think giving public employees	1	So, you know, it's not it's not a level
2	preference over the general public in their places	2	playing field.
3	of works is improper.	3	Commissioner Burt?
4	We're seeing problems with issues that	4	COMMISSIONER BURT: Yeah. And that's
5	some people have with the vaccine distribution. And	5	exactly my sentiment of why, you know, I'd be very
6	we have some people and I've heard I've had	6	supportive of it.
7	friends tell me that they've gotten it even though	7	When I was a teacher, I could send my
8	they don't fit into the Category 1 or Category 2.	8	student to any school in the district. Absolutely
9	But yet they've gotten one, because someone called	9	any school. I could pick exactly where I wanted my
10	them and said, "Come on in, I'll give you vaccine."	10	kid to go. Even if that school was off limits for
11	There's outrage about that, that there	11	transfers because it was at capacity, as teachers we
12	seems to be an unfair playing field getting the	12	still got preference of which elementary school,
13	vaccines. This creates an unfair playing field,	13	which middle school, which high school we wanted to
14	especially at schools that are at or near their cap	14	send our students. And that's in a traditional
15	creates an unfair playing field with people trying	15	district.
16	to get into schools.	16	So I do think it actually I 100 percent
17	Schools can come in and raise their caps.	17	agree. I just want to give that example of a
18	But some schools want to stay the size they are.	18	traditional district versus a charter school.
19	And, personally, I have a problem where a state	19	Charter schools are actually held at a disadvantage
20	you know, a government employee and his family get a	20	when trying to recruit teachers.
21	preference over the general public in the provided	21	THE CHAIR: Right. So I'm getting the
22	government services.	22	general sense that this is something that we want to
23	I don't think they should move to the	23	vocally support. Yes?
24	front of the line. It's fine for them to apply and	24	COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes.
25	to work there and to be there. But I don't think	25	THE CHAIR: Except for those little and
	187		189
1		1	
1 2	187 families of government workers should move to the front of the line.	1 2	I hear it. And I do understand it. And I think it
1 2 3	families of government workers should move to the		
2	families of government workers should move to the front of the line.	2	I hear it. And I do understand it. And I think it can I don't think we can adequately help those
2 3	families of government workers should move to the front of the line. THE CHAIR: And I I hear that. But	2 3	I hear it. And I do understand it. And I think it can I don't think we can adequately help those schools that are small overcome that if it does
2 3 4	families of government workers should move to the front of the line. THE CHAIR: And I I hear that. But school districts do it. So the playing field is	2 3 4	I hear it. And I do understand it. And I think it can I don't think we can adequately help those schools that are small overcome that if it does become a problem.
2 3 4 5	families of government workers should move to the front of the line. THE CHAIR: And I I hear that. But school districts do it. So the playing field is already unlevel. And it's unlevel as well because	2 3 4 5	I hear it. And I do understand it. And I think it can I don't think we can adequately help those schools that are small overcome that if it does become a problem. Commissioner Carrillo?
2 3 4 5 6	families of government workers should move to the front of the line. THE CHAIR: And I I hear that. But school districts do it. So the playing field is already unlevel. And it's unlevel as well because most school districts pay have the capacity to	2 3 4 5 6	I hear it. And I do understand it. And I think it can I don't think we can adequately help those schools that are small overcome that if it does become a problem. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So I understand,
2 3 4 5 6 7	families of government workers should move to the front of the line. THE CHAIR: And I I hear that. But school districts do it. So the playing field is already unlevel. And it's unlevel as well because most school districts pay have the capacity to pay teachers a better salary, and sometimes a better	2 3 4 5 6 7	I hear it. And I do understand it. And I think it can I don't think we can adequately help those schools that are small overcome that if it does become a problem. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So I understand, Commissioner Robbins, what you're saying. I really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	families of government workers should move to the front of the line. THE CHAIR: And I I hear that. But school districts do it. So the playing field is already unlevel. And it's unlevel as well because most school districts pay have the capacity to pay teachers a better salary, and sometimes a better benefits package, than a charter, especially a small charter. So when a teacher has to make a choice as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I hear it. And I do understand it. And I think it can I don't think we can adequately help those schools that are small overcome that if it does become a problem. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So I understand, Commissioner Robbins, what you're saying. I really do, this idea of people getting a leg up. And in a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	families of government workers should move to the front of the line. THE CHAIR: And I I hear that. But school districts do it. So the playing field is already unlevel. And it's unlevel as well because most school districts pay have the capacity to pay teachers a better salary, and sometimes a better benefits package, than a charter, especially a small charter. So when a teacher has to make a choice as to whether, "Now I have to hire someone to watch the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I hear it. And I do understand it. And I think it can I don't think we can adequately help those schools that are small overcome that if it does become a problem. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So I understand, Commissioner Robbins, what you're saying. I really do, this idea of people getting a leg up. And in a lot of ways, there are so many areas that that happens. I mean, obviously, especially, you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	families of government workers should move to the front of the line. THE CHAIR: And I I hear that. But school districts do it. So the playing field is already unlevel. And it's unlevel as well because most school districts pay have the capacity to pay teachers a better salary, and sometimes a better benefits package, than a charter, especially a small charter. So when a teacher has to make a choice as to whether, "Now I have to hire someone to watch the kid for an hour so I can get to work and someone can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I hear it. And I do understand it. And I think it can I don't think we can adequately help those schools that are small overcome that if it does become a problem. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So I understand, Commissioner Robbins, what you're saying. I really do, this idea of people getting a leg up. And in a lot of ways, there are so many areas that that happens. I mean, obviously, especially, you know, all the wealthy people, they have their vaccines
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	families of government workers should move to the front of the line. THE CHAIR: And I I hear that. But school districts do it. So the playing field is already unlevel. And it's unlevel as well because most school districts pay have the capacity to pay teachers a better salary, and sometimes a better benefits package, than a charter, especially a small charter. So when a teacher has to make a choice as to whether, "Now I have to hire someone to watch the kid for an hour so I can get to work and someone can get them off to work or after-school, and that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I hear it. And I do understand it. And I think it can I don't think we can adequately help those schools that are small overcome that if it does become a problem. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So I understand, Commissioner Robbins, what you're saying. I really do, this idea of people getting a leg up. And in a lot of ways, there are so many areas that that happens. I mean, obviously, especially, you know, all the wealthy people, they have their vaccines already; they had them a month ago. Unfortunately,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	families of government workers should move to the front of the line. THE CHAIR: And I I hear that. But school districts do it. So the playing field is already unlevel. And it's unlevel as well because most school districts pay have the capacity to pay teachers a better salary, and sometimes a better benefits package, than a charter, especially a small charter. So when a teacher has to make a choice as to whether, "Now I have to hire someone to watch the kid for an hour so I can get to work and someone can get them off to work or after-school, and that's going to cost me even more, but I can go work at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I hear it. And I do understand it. And I think it can I don't think we can adequately help those schools that are small overcome that if it does become a problem. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So I understand, Commissioner Robbins, what you're saying. I really do, this idea of people getting a leg up. And in a lot of ways, there are so many areas that that happens. I mean, obviously, especially, you know, all the wealthy people, they have their vaccines already; they had them a month ago. Unfortunately, things are the way they are.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	families of government workers should move to the front of the line. THE CHAIR: And I I hear that. But school districts do it. So the playing field is already unlevel. And it's unlevel as well because most school districts pay have the capacity to pay teachers a better salary, and sometimes a better benefits package, than a charter, especially a small charter. So when a teacher has to make a choice as to whether, "Now I have to hire someone to watch the kid for an hour so I can get to work and someone can get them off to work or after-school, and that's going to cost me even more, but I can go work at this district school, make more money and not have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I hear it. And I do understand it. And I think it can I don't think we can adequately help those schools that are small overcome that if it does become a problem. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So I understand, Commissioner Robbins, what you're saying. I really do, this idea of people getting a leg up. And in a lot of ways, there are so many areas that that happens. I mean, obviously, especially, you know, all the wealthy people, they have their vaccines already; they had them a month ago. Unfortunately, things are the way they are. What I was imagining for a moment, we just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	families of government workers should move to the front of the line. THE CHAIR: And I I hear that. But school districts do it. So the playing field is already unlevel. And it's unlevel as well because most school districts pay have the capacity to pay teachers a better salary, and sometimes a better benefits package, than a charter, especially a small charter. So when a teacher has to make a choice as to whether, "Now I have to hire someone to watch the kid for an hour so I can get to work and someone can get them off to work or after-school, and that's going to cost me even more, but I can go work at this district school, make more money and not have to do that," the playing field is doubly uneven for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I hear it. And I do understand it. And I think it can I don't think we can adequately help those schools that are small overcome that if it does become a problem. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So I understand, Commissioner Robbins, what you're saying. I really do, this idea of people getting a leg up. And in a lot of ways, there are so many areas that that happens. I mean, obviously, especially, you know, all the wealthy people, they have their vaccines already; they had them a month ago. Unfortunately, things are the way they are. What I was imagining for a moment, we just approved, by ten-to-zero votes, expansion of grade
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	families of government workers should move to the front of the line. THE CHAIR: And I I hear that. But school districts do it. So the playing field is already unlevel. And it's unlevel as well because most school districts pay have the capacity to pay teachers a better salary, and sometimes a better benefits package, than a charter, especially a small charter. So when a teacher has to make a choice as to whether, "Now I have to hire someone to watch the kid for an hour so I can get to work and someone can get them off to work or after-school, and that's going to cost me even more, but I can go work at this district school, make more money and not have to do that," the playing field is doubly uneven for many charters.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I hear it. And I do understand it. And I think it can I don't think we can adequately help those schools that are small overcome that if it does become a problem. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So I understand, Commissioner Robbins, what you're saying. I really do, this idea of people getting a leg up. And in a lot of ways, there are so many areas that that happens. I mean, obviously, especially, you know, all the wealthy people, they have their vaccines already; they had them a month ago. Unfortunately, things are the way they are. What I was imagining for a moment, we just approved, by ten-to-zero votes, expansion of grade level and things for two schools that have, really,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	families of government workers should move to the front of the line. THE CHAIR: And I I hear that. But school districts do it. So the playing field is already unlevel. And it's unlevel as well because most school districts pay have the capacity to pay teachers a better salary, and sometimes a better benefits package, than a charter, especially a small charter. So when a teacher has to make a choice as to whether, "Now I have to hire someone to watch the kid for an hour so I can get to work and someone can get them off to work or after-school, and that's going to cost me even more, but I can go work at this district school, make more money and not have to do that," the playing field is doubly uneven for many charters. So that it's you know, if a district	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I hear it. And I do understand it. And I think it can I don't think we can adequately help those schools that are small overcome that if it does become a problem. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So I understand, Commissioner Robbins, what you're saying. I really do, this idea of people getting a leg up. And in a lot of ways, there are so many areas that that happens. I mean, obviously, especially, you know, all the wealthy people, they have their vaccines already; they had them a month ago. Unfortunately, things are the way they are. What I was imagining for a moment, we just approved, by ten-to-zero votes, expansion of grade level and things for two schools that have, really, what I regard as remarkable learning environments.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	families of government workers should move to the front of the line. THE CHAIR: And I I hear that. But school districts do it. So the playing field is already unlevel. And it's unlevel as well because most school districts pay have the capacity to pay teachers a better salary, and sometimes a better benefits package, than a charter, especially a small charter. So when a teacher has to make a choice as to whether, "Now I have to hire someone to watch the kid for an hour so I can get to work and someone can get them off to work or after-school, and that's going to cost me even more, but I can go work at this district school, make more money and not have to do that," the playing field is doubly uneven for many charters. So that it's you know, if a district couldn't do it and there was a ruling that said	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I hear it. And I do understand it. And I think it can I don't think we can adequately help those schools that are small overcome that if it does become a problem. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So I understand, Commissioner Robbins, what you're saying. I really do, this idea of people getting a leg up. And in a lot of ways, there are so many areas that that happens. I mean, obviously, especially, you know, all the wealthy people, they have their vaccines already; they had them a month ago. Unfortunately, things are the way they are. What I was imagining for a moment, we just approved, by ten-to-zero votes, expansion of grade level and things for two schools that have, really, what I regard as remarkable learning environments. And I would have to think to myself, holy smokes, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	families of government workers should move to the front of the line. THE CHAIR: And I I hear that. But school districts do it. So the playing field is already unlevel. And it's unlevel as well because most school districts pay have the capacity to pay teachers a better salary, and sometimes a better benefits package, than a charter, especially a small charter. So when a teacher has to make a choice as to whether, "Now I have to hire someone to watch the kid for an hour so I can get to work and someone can get them off to work or after-school, and that's going to cost me even more, but I can go work at this district school, make more money and not have to do that," the playing field is doubly uneven for many charters. So that it's you know, if a district couldn't do it and there was a ruling that said districts can't offer that, then we wouldn't be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I hear it. And I do understand it. And I think it can I don't think we can adequately help those schools that are small overcome that if it does become a problem. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So I understand, Commissioner Robbins, what you're saying. I really do, this idea of people getting a leg up. And in a lot of ways, there are so many areas that that happens. I mean, obviously, especially, you know, all the wealthy people, they have their vaccines already; they had them a month ago. Unfortunately, things are the way they are. What I was imagining for a moment, we just approved, by ten-to-zero votes, expansion of grade level and things for two schools that have, really, what I regard as remarkable learning environments. And I would have to think to myself, holy smokes, I love teaching here more than anything, but my kid
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	families of government workers should move to the front of the line. THE CHAIR: And I I hear that. But school districts do it. So the playing field is already unlevel. And it's unlevel as well because most school districts pay have the capacity to pay teachers a better salary, and sometimes a better benefits package, than a charter, especially a small charter. So when a teacher has to make a choice as to whether, "Now I have to hire someone to watch the kid for an hour so I can get to work and someone can get them off to work or after-school, and that's going to cost me even more, but I can go work at this district school, make more money and not have to do that," the playing field is doubly uneven for many charters. So that it's you know, if a district couldn't do it and there was a ruling that said districts can't offer that, then we wouldn't be having this conversation. But because districts are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I hear it. And I do understand it. And I think it can I don't think we can adequately help those schools that are small overcome that if it does become a problem. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So I understand, Commissioner Robbins, what you're saying. I really do, this idea of people getting a leg up. And in a lot of ways, there are so many areas that that happens. I mean, obviously, especially, you know, all the wealthy people, they have their vaccines already; they had them a month ago. Unfortunately, things are the way they are. What I was imagining for a moment, we just approved, by ten-to-zero votes, expansion of grade level and things for two schools that have, really, what I regard as remarkable learning environments. And I would have to think to myself, holy smokes, I love teaching here more than anything, but my kid can't go here. I've got to take my kid either to my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	families of government workers should move to the front of the line. THE CHAIR: And I I hear that. But school districts do it. So the playing field is already unlevel. And it's unlevel as well because most school districts pay have the capacity to pay teachers a better salary, and sometimes a better benefits package, than a charter, especially a small charter. So when a teacher has to make a choice as to whether, "Now I have to hire someone to watch the kid for an hour so I can get to work and someone can get them off to work or after-school, and that's going to cost me even more, but I can go work at this district school, make more money and not have to do that," the playing field is doubly uneven for many charters. So that it's you know, if a district couldn't do it and there was a ruling that said districts can't offer that, then we wouldn't be having this conversation. But because districts are already doing it, charters are now, once again,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I hear it. And I do understand it. And I think it can I don't think we can adequately help those schools that are small overcome that if it does become a problem. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So I understand, Commissioner Robbins, what you're saying. I really do, this idea of people getting a leg up. And in a lot of ways, there are so many areas that that happens. I mean, obviously, especially, you know, all the wealthy people, they have their vaccines already; they had them a month ago. Unfortunately, things are the way they are. What I was imagining for a moment, we just approved, by ten-to-zero votes, expansion of grade level and things for two schools that have, really, what I regard as remarkable learning environments. And I would have to think to myself, holy smokes, I love teaching here more than anything, but my kid can't go here. I've got to take my kid either to my zone school, which is a D I know they're not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	families of government workers should move to the front of the line. THE CHAIR: And I I hear that. But school districts do it. So the playing field is already unlevel. And it's unlevel as well because most school districts pay have the capacity to pay teachers a better salary, and sometimes a better benefits package, than a charter, especially a small charter. So when a teacher has to make a choice as to whether, "Now I have to hire someone to watch the kid for an hour so I can get to work and someone can get them off to work or after-school, and that's going to cost me even more, but I can go work at this district school, make more money and not have to do that," the playing field is doubly uneven for many charters. So that it's you know, if a district couldn't do it and there was a ruling that said districts can't offer that, then we wouldn't be having this conversation. But because districts are already doing it, charters are now, once again, competing and saying, "I need this good teacher.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I hear it. And I do understand it. And I think it can I don't think we can adequately help those schools that are small overcome that if it does become a problem. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So I understand, Commissioner Robbins, what you're saying. I really do, this idea of people getting a leg up. And in a lot of ways, there are so many areas that that happens. I mean, obviously, especially, you know, all the wealthy people, they have their vaccines already; they had them a month ago. Unfortunately, things are the way they are. What I was imagining for a moment, we just approved, by ten-to-zero votes, expansion of grade level and things for two schools that have, really, what I regard as remarkable learning environments. And I would have to think to myself, holy smokes, I love teaching here more than anything, but my kid can't go here. I've got to take my kid either to my zone school, which is a D I know they're not using grades anymore but which is a D school, or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	families of government workers should move to the front of the line. THE CHAIR: And I I hear that. But school districts do it. So the playing field is already unlevel. And it's unlevel as well because most school districts pay have the capacity to pay teachers a better salary, and sometimes a better benefits package, than a charter, especially a small charter. So when a teacher has to make a choice as to whether, "Now I have to hire someone to watch the kid for an hour so I can get to work and someone can get them off to work or after-school, and that's going to cost me even more, but I can go work at this district school, make more money and not have to do that," the playing field is doubly uneven for many charters. So that it's you know, if a district couldn't do it and there was a ruling that said districts can't offer that, then we wouldn't be having this conversation. But because districts are already doing it, charters are now, once again,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I hear it. And I do understand it. And I think it can I don't think we can adequately help those schools that are small overcome that if it does become a problem. Commissioner Carrillo? COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So I understand, Commissioner Robbins, what you're saying. I really do, this idea of people getting a leg up. And in a lot of ways, there are so many areas that that happens. I mean, obviously, especially, you know, all the wealthy people, they have their vaccines already; they had them a month ago. Unfortunately, things are the way they are. What I was imagining for a moment, we just approved, by ten-to-zero votes, expansion of grade level and things for two schools that have, really, what I regard as remarkable learning environments. And I would have to think to myself, holy smokes, I love teaching here more than anything, but my kid can't go here. I've got to take my kid either to my zone school, which is a D I know they're not

49 (Pages 190 to 193)

	190		192
1	It just seems we're creating, like	1	conversation it mirrored the conversation in
2	Rebekka like Secretary Burt said, creating	2	Senate Ed about this idea that, well, there is that
3	another obstacle to finding excellent staff. And I	3	one reservation. But in State statute, there are
4	just wouldn't want to do that. So I'd want my kid	4	actually seven six or seven enrollment preference
5	to go to one of those two schools that we just	5	for district schools that purposefully wasn't put
6	approved today.	6	into statute for charter schools.
7	THE CHAIR: Right. I agree. And Karen is	7	This is one of them that's in State
8	actually bringing Matt Pahl in now, because he and I	8	statute for traditional district schools. And so
9	have had a discussion about this one. He's got a	9	we're just mirroring that one. We don't want all
10	couple of other pieces of legislation that he'd like	10	those enrollment preferences.
11	to highlight. And that's kind of next on our agenda	11	And just the other thing I just mention
12	anyway. So Matt's coming in.	12	is, you know, those small schools; they're not going
13	MS. KAREN WOERNER: So bring him to the	13	to be available in a couple of years. And so that
14	panel, or	14	expansion in student enrollment due to the
15	THE CHAIR: Yeah. Yeah. Just bring him	15	reductions in the Small School Size Adjustments, I
16	in. Because the next thing is Public Education	16	think you'll find that most of those small
17	Commission Comments and Chair's Comments. So Matt's	17	elementary charter schools will actually be coming
18	on that list. So we might as well.	18	to you or to their local authorizer to look for
19	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Chair Gipson, do	19	expanded enrollment possibilities that will
20	you want Mike Ogas also to come in? I know both	20	hopefully offset any any mitigating factors that
21	Matt and Mike are wonderful supporters of charter	21	come about of that legislation.
22	schools who have been watching the legislative bills	22	On 237, I will just note and I don't
23	come through. And I'm glad we get to hear from	23	know if you all heard but it did pass out of
24	them.	24	Senate Ed on a 4-3 vote. Two Republicans and two
25	THE CHAIR: Sure. Good morning, Matt.	25	Democrats voted for.
	191		193

1	9

			190
1	MS. KAREN WOERNER: Mr. Ogas as well?	1	And so one is the interesting thing
2	THE CHAIR: Sure. If he's got legislation	2	about it and the reason I just want to bring it
3	also that he'd like to bring to our attention, we'll	3	up is because I do think some weighing in from
4	certainly do that now as well.	4	the Commission would be helpful.
5	MS. KAREN WOERNER: I just wanted to be	5	One of our lobbyists was did get a text
6	sure I heard correctly.	6	from a member, saying, "Hey, where is the PEC on
7	MR. MATT PAHL: Madam Chair, would you	7	this?"
8	like me to address a particular bill we're on, or	8	And I just told her, "They're meeting;
9	just kind of walk through what we're doing right	9	they can't hear, probably."
10	now?	10	And, you know, for the nepotism bill, I
11	THE CHAIR: Well, if you want to weigh in	11	think the biggest things there are just in states
12	on 230 I mean, I think we've kind of set our	12	this does not mirror what it is for districts. For
13	well, on the enrollment preference. I think we've	13	districts right now, it's all notification right
14	set ourselves that we're going to be supportive of	14	now.
15	it.	15	And so we believe nepotism is not just
16	But if there's anything else you want to	16	for small rural areas. It is happening in urban
17	add to that, and/or we talked a little bit about	17	areas and large school districts. And we believe
18	237. But I think we're kind of set with 237, that	18	that the bill should capture a process by which
19	we're just not going to	19	anyone has to flag nepotism in their school district
20	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: Senate Bill 51,	20	or in their charter school.
21	Matt.	21	And I actually really like the language
22	THE CHAIR: We have haven't talked about	22	from Senator Lopez that says, you know, that that
23	51 yet.	23	needs to be reported to the State. In charter
24	MR. MATT PAHL: Senate Bill 51 is that	24	schools, it should be reported to the authorizer.
25	enrollment preference bill. I think you guys the	25	And for a district, it should be reported to PED.

50 (Pages 194 to 197)

		1	
	194		196
1	And then, potentially, they go through	1	tighten that," because it can't just be, "Well, we
2	what it says in the bill which I'm not in love	2	told you we had this," so, therefore, it's okay.
3	with the language, but I think the intent is	3	It's not okay just to say, "Hey, we've got this
4	right is, you know, they have to learn how to	4	conflict."
5	mitigate the impacts of nepotism. We just aren't	5	MR. MATT PAHL: It's a great reason for
6	overloaded with talents, even in Albuquerque,	6	you guys to be in the conversation.
7	Santa Fe, and Las Cruces, that sometimes this	7	THE CHAIR: Okay, fine. I'm glad to do
8	doesn't happen.	8	it. Glenna?
9	And the fact that they have to report it,	9	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yeah, thanks. I
10	I think I think there's some middle ground there.	10	think thanks for clarifying that, Matt, about the
11	So we oppose the bill mostly on the	11	district schools. You know, I think, also I
12	grounds that it kind of we have a problem	12	mean, I'm opening up another discussion about if we
13	statewide, but we're only going to try and solve	13	want to allow this. Because, I mean, nepotism I
14	this for charter schools.	14	don't want to say it's beneficial; but I don't want
15	Albuquerque Public Schools, they supported	15	to say it's not beneficial. You know what I mean?
16	it, but they wanted adjustments to it, too. And I	16	It's just a thing.
17	just say that, because, you know, this to us,	17	But if the schools disclose that, "Oh, by
18	we're not opposed to this under any circumstance.	18	the way, our governing board president and our
19	We feel like adjustments need to be made.	19	principal got married last week," you know, if they
20	And what I heard in your conversation is	20	disclose that, and there's nothing that has been,
21	that adjustments should be made, and you might be	21	you know, out of compliance or egregious on that
22	able to fit into a conversation about what this bill	22	school, then that kind of sets a tone for, "Well,
23	ends up looking like. Because, again, it was	23	what's wrong with what's wrong with them being
24	very it wasn't a party-line vote. There was a	24	married," you know, that type of scenario.
25	lot of open thinking about what this looks like.	25	THE CHAIR: And there are ways to mitigate
	1 0		
	195		197
1		1	
1	And I think there's potential for you to join in a	1	that. If they hire someone else to come in and do
2	And I think there's potential for you to join in a meaningful conversation that might just set a better	2	that. If they hire someone else to come in and do an evaluation, and this person recuses themself from
2 3	And I think there's potential for you to join in a meaningful conversation that might just set a better path forward.	2 3	that. If they hire someone else to come in and do an evaluation, and this person recuses themself from any vote on the contract for the wife going forward,
2 3 4	And I think there's potential for you to join in a meaningful conversation that might just set a better path forward. So a little encouragement there. I did	2 3 4	that. If they hire someone else to come in and do an evaluation, and this person recuses themself from any vote on the contract for the wife going forward, I mean, there are there are good ways to handle
2 3 4 5	And I think there's potential for you to join in a meaningful conversation that might just set a better path forward. So a little encouragement there. I did hear that you guys kind of were in a stalemate. But	2 3 4 5	that. If they hire someone else to come in and do an evaluation, and this person recuses themself from any vote on the contract for the wife going forward, I mean, there are there are good ways to handle it.
2 3 4 5 6	And I think there's potential for you to join in a meaningful conversation that might just set a better path forward. So a little encouragement there. I did hear that you guys kind of were in a stalemate. But I think that was actually indicative of a larger	2 3 4 5 6	that. If they hire someone else to come in and do an evaluation, and this person recuses themself from any vote on the contract for the wife going forward, I mean, there are there are good ways to handle it. Commissioner Armijo?
2 3 4 5 6 7	And I think there's potential for you to join in a meaningful conversation that might just set a better path forward. So a little encouragement there. I did hear that you guys kind of were in a stalemate. But I think that was actually indicative of a larger conversation. So	2 3 4 5 6 7	that. If they hire someone else to come in and do an evaluation, and this person recuses themself from any vote on the contract for the wife going forward, I mean, there are there are good ways to handle it. Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yeah. I was just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And I think there's potential for you to join in a meaningful conversation that might just set a better path forward. So a little encouragement there. I did hear that you guys kind of were in a stalemate. But I think that was actually indicative of a larger conversation. So THE CHAIR: Because I think my concern is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that. If they hire someone else to come in and do an evaluation, and this person recuses themself from any vote on the contract for the wife going forward, I mean, there are there are good ways to handle it. Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yeah. I was just going to say that, usually, especially in charter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And I think there's potential for you to join in a meaningful conversation that might just set a better path forward. So a little encouragement there. I did hear that you guys kind of were in a stalemate. But I think that was actually indicative of a larger conversation. So THE CHAIR: Because I think my concern is that, you know, okay, so you report it. You report	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that. If they hire someone else to come in and do an evaluation, and this person recuses themself from any vote on the contract for the wife going forward, I mean, there are there are good ways to handle it. Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yeah. I was just going to say that, usually, especially in charter schools, their governing boards and their bylaws
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And I think there's potential for you to join in a meaningful conversation that might just set a better path forward. So a little encouragement there. I did hear that you guys kind of were in a stalemate. But I think that was actually indicative of a larger conversation. So THE CHAIR: Because I think my concern is that, you know, okay, so you report it. You report it to your authorizer. I worry that, as the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that. If they hire someone else to come in and do an evaluation, and this person recuses themself from any vote on the contract for the wife going forward, I mean, there are there are good ways to handle it. Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yeah. I was just going to say that, usually, especially in charter schools, their governing boards and their bylaws will usually have something that addresses this.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	And I think there's potential for you to join in a meaningful conversation that might just set a better path forward. So a little encouragement there. I did hear that you guys kind of were in a stalemate. But I think that was actually indicative of a larger conversation. So THE CHAIR: Because I think my concern is that, you know, okay, so you report it. You report it to your authorizer. I worry that, as the authorizer, we end up somehow being viewed as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that. If they hire someone else to come in and do an evaluation, and this person recuses themself from any vote on the contract for the wife going forward, I mean, there are there are good ways to handle it. Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yeah. I was just going to say that, usually, especially in charter schools, their governing boards and their bylaws will usually have something that addresses this. And so conflict of interest. And, you know, if a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And I think there's potential for you to join in a meaningful conversation that might just set a better path forward. So a little encouragement there. I did hear that you guys kind of were in a stalemate. But I think that was actually indicative of a larger conversation. So THE CHAIR: Because I think my concern is that, you know, okay, so you report it. You report it to your authorizer. I worry that, as the authorizer, we end up somehow being viewed as arbitrary with some schools.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that. If they hire someone else to come in and do an evaluation, and this person recuses themself from any vote on the contract for the wife going forward, I mean, there are there are good ways to handle it. Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yeah. I was just going to say that, usually, especially in charter schools, their governing boards and their bylaws will usually have something that addresses this. And so conflict of interest. And, you know, if a governing board member and the principal do get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	And I think there's potential for you to join in a meaningful conversation that might just set a better path forward. So a little encouragement there. I did hear that you guys kind of were in a stalemate. But I think that was actually indicative of a larger conversation. So THE CHAIR: Because I think my concern is that, you know, okay, so you report it. You report it to your authorizer. I worry that, as the authorizer, we end up somehow being viewed as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that. If they hire someone else to come in and do an evaluation, and this person recuses themself from any vote on the contract for the wife going forward, I mean, there are there are good ways to handle it. Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yeah. I was just going to say that, usually, especially in charter schools, their governing boards and their bylaws will usually have something that addresses this. And so conflict of interest. And, you know, if a governing board member and the principal do get married, usually that is a conflict of interest, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And I think there's potential for you to join in a meaningful conversation that might just set a better path forward. So a little encouragement there. I did hear that you guys kind of were in a stalemate. But I think that was actually indicative of a larger conversation. So THE CHAIR: Because I think my concern is that, you know, okay, so you report it. You report it to your authorizer. I worry that, as the authorizer, we end up somehow being viewed as arbitrary with some schools. But the school says, "Oh, we reported this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that. If they hire someone else to come in and do an evaluation, and this person recuses themself from any vote on the contract for the wife going forward, I mean, there are there are good ways to handle it. Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yeah. I was just going to say that, usually, especially in charter schools, their governing boards and their bylaws will usually have something that addresses this. And so conflict of interest. And, you know, if a governing board member and the principal do get married, usually that is a conflict of interest, so that, you know, somebody will also have to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And I think there's potential for you to join in a meaningful conversation that might just set a better path forward. So a little encouragement there. I did hear that you guys kind of were in a stalemate. But I think that was actually indicative of a larger conversation. So THE CHAIR: Because I think my concern is that, you know, okay, so you report it. You report it to your authorizer. I worry that, as the authorizer, we end up somehow being viewed as arbitrary with some schools. But the school says, "Oh, we reported this to you."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that. If they hire someone else to come in and do an evaluation, and this person recuses themself from any vote on the contract for the wife going forward, I mean, there are there are good ways to handle it. Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yeah. I was just going to say that, usually, especially in charter schools, their governing boards and their bylaws will usually have something that addresses this. And so conflict of interest. And, you know, if a governing board member and the principal do get married, usually that is a conflict of interest, so that, you know, somebody will also have to be elected as the president of the governing board, or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And I think there's potential for you to join in a meaningful conversation that might just set a better path forward. So a little encouragement there. I did hear that you guys kind of were in a stalemate. But I think that was actually indicative of a larger conversation. So THE CHAIR: Because I think my concern is that, you know, okay, so you report it. You report it to your authorizer. I worry that, as the authorizer, we end up somehow being viewed as arbitrary with some schools. But the school says, "Oh, we reported this to you." So then what what do we then do with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that. If they hire someone else to come in and do an evaluation, and this person recuses themself from any vote on the contract for the wife going forward, I mean, there are there are good ways to handle it. Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yeah. I was just going to say that, usually, especially in charter schools, their governing boards and their bylaws will usually have something that addresses this. And so conflict of interest. And, you know, if a governing board member and the principal do get married, usually that is a conflict of interest, so that, you know, somebody will also have to be
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ \end{array} $	And I think there's potential for you to join in a meaningful conversation that might just set a better path forward. So a little encouragement there. I did hear that you guys kind of were in a stalemate. But I think that was actually indicative of a larger conversation. So THE CHAIR: Because I think my concern is that, you know, okay, so you report it. You report it to your authorizer. I worry that, as the authorizer, we end up somehow being viewed as arbitrary with some schools. But the school says, "Oh, we reported this to you." So then what what do we then do with that reporting?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that. If they hire someone else to come in and do an evaluation, and this person recuses themself from any vote on the contract for the wife going forward, I mean, there are there are good ways to handle it. Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yeah. I was just going to say that, usually, especially in charter schools, their governing boards and their bylaws will usually have something that addresses this. And so conflict of interest. And, you know, if a governing board member and the principal do get married, usually that is a conflict of interest, so that, you know, somebody will also have to be elected as the president of the governing board, or the principal will have to step down, however that's
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	And I think there's potential for you to join in a meaningful conversation that might just set a better path forward. So a little encouragement there. I did hear that you guys kind of were in a stalemate. But I think that was actually indicative of a larger conversation. So THE CHAIR: Because I think my concern is that, you know, okay, so you report it. You report it to your authorizer. I worry that, as the authorizer, we end up somehow being viewed as arbitrary with some schools. But the school says, "Oh, we reported this to you." So then what what do we then do with that reporting? "Well, we reported it to you."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that. If they hire someone else to come in and do an evaluation, and this person recuses themself from any vote on the contract for the wife going forward, I mean, there are there are good ways to handle it. Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yeah. I was just going to say that, usually, especially in charter schools, their governing boards and their bylaws will usually have something that addresses this. And so conflict of interest. And, you know, if a governing board member and the principal do get married, usually that is a conflict of interest, so that, you know, somebody will also have to be elected as the president of the governing board, or the principal will have to step down, however that's handled.
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array} $	And I think there's potential for you to join in a meaningful conversation that might just set a better path forward. So a little encouragement there. I did hear that you guys kind of were in a stalemate. But I think that was actually indicative of a larger conversation. So THE CHAIR: Because I think my concern is that, you know, okay, so you report it. You report it to your authorizer. I worry that, as the authorizer, we end up somehow being viewed as arbitrary with some schools. But the school says, "Oh, we reported this to you." So then what what do we then do with that reporting? "Well, we reported it to you." What happens? And if we have then the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that. If they hire someone else to come in and do an evaluation, and this person recuses themself from any vote on the contract for the wife going forward, I mean, there are there are good ways to handle it. Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yeah. I was just going to say that, usually, especially in charter schools, their governing boards and their bylaws will usually have something that addresses this. And so conflict of interest. And, you know, if a governing board member and the principal do get married, usually that is a conflict of interest, so that, you know, somebody will also have to be elected as the president of the governing board, or the principal will have to step down, however that's handled. So I think that, you know, on a
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	And I think there's potential for you to join in a meaningful conversation that might just set a better path forward. So a little encouragement there. I did hear that you guys kind of were in a stalemate. But I think that was actually indicative of a larger conversation. So THE CHAIR: Because I think my concern is that, you know, okay, so you report it. You report it to your authorizer. I worry that, as the authorizer, we end up somehow being viewed as arbitrary with some schools. But the school says, "Oh, we reported this to you." So then what what do we then do with that reporting? "Well, we reported it to you." What happens? And if we have then the ability to say, "Oh, no, you can't do that," then we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that. If they hire someone else to come in and do an evaluation, and this person recuses themself from any vote on the contract for the wife going forward, I mean, there are there are good ways to handle it. Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yeah. I was just going to say that, usually, especially in charter schools, their governing boards and their bylaws will usually have something that addresses this. And so conflict of interest. And, you know, if a governing board member and the principal do get married, usually that is a conflict of interest, so that, you know, somebody will also have to be elected as the president of the governing board, or the principal will have to step down, however that's handled. So I think that, you know, on a case-by-case or charter-school-by-charter-school
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	And I think there's potential for you to join in a meaningful conversation that might just set a better path forward. So a little encouragement there. I did hear that you guys kind of were in a stalemate. But I think that was actually indicative of a larger conversation. So THE CHAIR: Because I think my concern is that, you know, okay, so you report it. You report it to your authorizer. I worry that, as the authorizer, we end up somehow being viewed as arbitrary with some schools. But the school says, "Oh, we reported this to you." So then what what do we then do with that reporting? "Well, we reported it to you." What happens? And if we have then the ability to say, "Oh, no, you can't do that," then we do become arbitrary, because it's, like, "Wait a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that. If they hire someone else to come in and do an evaluation, and this person recuses themself from any vote on the contract for the wife going forward, I mean, there are there are good ways to handle it. Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yeah. I was just going to say that, usually, especially in charter schools, their governing boards and their bylaws will usually have something that addresses this. And so conflict of interest. And, you know, if a governing board member and the principal do get married, usually that is a conflict of interest, so that, you know, somebody will also have to be elected as the president of the governing board, or the principal will have to step down, however that's handled. So I think that, you know, on a case-by-case or charter-school-by-charter-school basis, their bylaws have to be really, really solid,
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	And I think there's potential for you to join in a meaningful conversation that might just set a better path forward. So a little encouragement there. I did hear that you guys kind of were in a stalemate. But I think that was actually indicative of a larger conversation. So THE CHAIR: Because I think my concern is that, you know, okay, so you report it. You report it to your authorizer. I worry that, as the authorizer, we end up somehow being viewed as arbitrary with some schools. But the school says, "Oh, we reported this to you." So then what what do we then do with that reporting? "Well, we reported it to you." What happens? And if we have then the ability to say, "Oh, no, you can't do that," then we do become arbitrary, because it's, like, "Wait a minute. You let this school; they were able to do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that. If they hire someone else to come in and do an evaluation, and this person recuses themself from any vote on the contract for the wife going forward, I mean, there are there are good ways to handle it. Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yeah. I was just going to say that, usually, especially in charter schools, their governing boards and their bylaws will usually have something that addresses this. And so conflict of interest. And, you know, if a governing board member and the principal do get married, usually that is a conflict of interest, so that, you know, somebody will also have to be elected as the president of the governing board, or the principal will have to step down, however that's handled. So I think that, you know, on a case-by-case or charter-school-by-charter-school basis, their bylaws have to be really, really solid, and, you know, then that takes care of that issue.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	And I think there's potential for you to join in a meaningful conversation that might just set a better path forward. So a little encouragement there. I did hear that you guys kind of were in a stalemate. But I think that was actually indicative of a larger conversation. So THE CHAIR: Because I think my concern is that, you know, okay, so you report it. You report it to your authorizer. I worry that, as the authorizer, we end up somehow being viewed as arbitrary with some schools. But the school says, "Oh, we reported this to you." So then what what do we then do with that reporting? "Well, we reported it to you." What happens? And if we have then the ability to say, "Oh, no, you can't do that," then we do become arbitrary, because it's, like, "Wait a minute. You let this school; they were able to do it. But this school, you said, no, you couldn't do it." I think it opens there has to be so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that. If they hire someone else to come in and do an evaluation, and this person recuses themself from any vote on the contract for the wife going forward, I mean, there are there are good ways to handle it. Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yeah. I was just going to say that, usually, especially in charter schools, their governing boards and their bylaws will usually have something that addresses this. And so conflict of interest. And, you know, if a governing board member and the principal do get married, usually that is a conflict of interest, so that, you know, somebody will also have to be elected as the president of the governing board, or the principal will have to step down, however that's handled. So I think that, you know, on a case-by-case or charter-school-by-charter-school basis, their bylaws have to be really, really solid, and, you know, then that takes care of that issue. THE CHAIR: Right.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	And I think there's potential for you to join in a meaningful conversation that might just set a better path forward. So a little encouragement there. I did hear that you guys kind of were in a stalemate. But I think that was actually indicative of a larger conversation. So THE CHAIR: Because I think my concern is that, you know, okay, so you report it. You report it to your authorizer. I worry that, as the authorizer, we end up somehow being viewed as arbitrary with some schools. But the school says, "Oh, we reported this to you." So then what what do we then do with that reporting? "Well, we reported it to you." What happens? And if we have then the ability to say, "Oh, no, you can't do that," then we do become arbitrary, because it's, like, "Wait a minute. You let this school; they were able to do it. But this school, you said, no, you couldn't do it."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that. If they hire someone else to come in and do an evaluation, and this person recuses themself from any vote on the contract for the wife going forward, I mean, there are there are good ways to handle it. Commissioner Armijo? COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yeah. I was just going to say that, usually, especially in charter schools, their governing boards and their bylaws will usually have something that addresses this. And so conflict of interest. And, you know, if a governing board member and the principal do get married, usually that is a conflict of interest, so that, you know, somebody will also have to be elected as the president of the governing board, or the principal will have to step down, however that's handled. So I think that, you know, on a case-by-case or charter-school-by-charter-school basis, their bylaws have to be really, really solid, and, you know, then that takes care of that issue. THE CHAIR: Right. Commissioner Taylor?

51 (Pages 198 to 201)

	198		200
1	a hard-and-fast law for something like this is	1	there's a lot more what am I trying to say here?
2	really difficult. Because, as Commissioner Voigt	2	There are a lot more small schools in these rural
3	said, there are lots of cases where it's very	3	areas where if there's challenges with nepotism,
4	beneficial, and then some cases where it's not very	4	it's going to be greater. I'm curious as to why is
5	beneficial, you know? And it could be an issue.	5	this here?
6	As long as there's some sort of oversight	6	MR. MATT PAHL: I would just say that
7	set up to deal with the you know, to deal with	7	there were, from my recollection, in the last
8	that, has a handle on it, that's aware of it and so	8	decade, there were three pretty high-profile issues
9	forth, I don't know that the PEC is the person to do	9	involving nepotism. Of those three, two were shut
10	that or the group to do that.	10	down, and one had an overhaul of leadership and has
11	Maybe it's the governing council. I don't	11	moved on and is doing things the right way.
12	know, you know. It's just that there are instances	12	That is something I brought up in my
13	where it is beneficial for the school, you know.	13	comments to the committee is charter schools are the
14	And it's and, truly, the person that's being	14	only schools that are closing here if they do
15	hired is the best person for the job.	15	something wrong. If a charter school wants to take
16	THE CHAIR: Okay. So I will gladly oh.	16	that risk in setting up a structure with their
17	Mike?	17	leadership or their reporting, then, you know, they
18	MR. MICHAEL OGAS: Madam Chair, yes. I	18	take on significant risk when they do that.
19	just wanted to chime in a little bit on that and	19	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So to that, I
20	agree with Matt.	20	would follow up I would follow up with that.
21	I think the current statute the way it's	21	Then the system is working. If these schools were
22	written, if it's implemented with fidelity, does	22	doing a bad job because they had nepotism, and it
23	have some merits in terms of being able to be a	23	went awry, that's a good thing, because they blew
24	positive force and move a school forward.	24	it.
25	The way this legislation is written, it	25	Three cases in a decade? I mean, I'm
	199		201
1	seems like it is centered toward charter schools	1	sorry. That doesn't strike me as being you know

1	seems like it is centered toward charter schools,	1	sorry. That doesn't strike me as being, you know,
2	which, you know, the nepotism rule encompasses all	2	some sort of huge problem in New Mexico. And to
3	of employment, across, you know, the entire	3	focus in on charters again, I just I don't see
4	education spectrum here in New Mexico.	4	the point.
5	So the way it's written, I'm not sure I	5	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: I just have a
6	could support it personally. But at the same time,	6	question. Sorry.
7	there does seem to be more discussion with respect	7	So what was the reason that this bill was
8	to, you know, the issue of nepotism. And if there	8	introduced? Is there a story in back of this?
9	needs to be clarified procedures or clarifications,	9	THE CHAIR: Well, honestly, I think it
10	especially towards rural areas, charters that are in	10	starts back from the aeronautic school and the
11	rural areas, smaller charters, it's an interesting	11	headlines that were constant for years. It just
12	thing. And I think we just need more discussion on	12	didn't it just didn't go away for years.
13	it.	13	And this like I said before, this is
14	THE CHAIR: Sorry. I was muted.	14	not a new piece of legislation. There's been some
15	Commissioner Carrillo?	15	iteration of this for, my recollection, at least
16	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So I'm curious.	16	five years that's been that's been dropped. And
17	In terms of what Michael said and there's already	17	I think it started with that one big glaring case.
18	rules in statute regarding public schools in	18	And it just got fed a little bit with other
19	New Mexico why is this bill even here? What	19	instances as well. Unfortunately, three doesn't
20	when they presented the bill, generally, in my	20	seem a lot, and it's not. But that's what makes the
21	recollection of being in different hearings, is they	21	headline.
22	make their case.	22	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Just a headache that
23	So I would say there are far more we	23	won't go away. Is that it?
24	have so many school districts that are like 300	24	THE CHAIR: It was. It really was. Yeah.
25	kids, you know, teeny-tiny. And there's far more	25	So

			52 (Pages 202 to 205)
	202		204
1	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: There was actually a	1	school."
2	school years ago before the aeronautics school that	2	That's not appropriate. There has to be
3	had a nepotism issue and was shut down. They were	3	clearer language about that.
4	short-lived. Their acronym was CATA, Career and	4	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: You know, I think
5	Technical Academy, I believe. And they had a it	5	should this come before us that there is a case of
6	was bad financials. But the headline was about	6	nepotism or we have to have our set of questions
7	nepotism.	7	to follow up; because it's going to happen. It's
8	THE CHAIR: Yeah. And the school after	8	going to happen. So we just have to be prepared and
9	aeronautics, the school that we did close down by me	9	have our questions and discussions with the school
10	shortly after opening, the headlines weren't as	10	in their unique situations.
11	apparent, because it was more local headlines. I	11	THE CHAIR: Right. Right. And we do
12	don't know if it even made, like, the Albuquerque	12	have at least during contract negotiations we do
13	paper. But it was nepotism was certainly one of	13	have those conversations with the schools. So
14	the issues that helped to close that school down.	14	and as Commissioner Armijo said, their bylaws also
15	So all right. I will gladly join in in	15	should outline those policies and procedures as
16	the conversation. I think I've got a sense of where	16	well.
17	everyone is on that. So thanks for that.	17	Okay. So, Matt, there are a couple of
18	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Wait a minute.	18	other pieces of legislation that you wanted to
19	I'm not clear. What's	19	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Director Chavez
20	THE CHAIR: Oh, I'm sorry.	20	has her hand up.
21	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: What's two	21	THE CHAIR: I'm sorry.
22	things. What's the sense that you have of the group	22	DIRECTOR CORINA CHAVEZ: That's okay.
23	that you're going to go to the Legislature with?	23	Commissioner Carrillo had asked about training
24	And the second thing is, it was in the	24	relative to nepotism policy. So I just wanted to
25	authorizing process, that's someplace that we can	25	let the Commission know that this is absolutely
	203		205
1	also be and I imagine there you are,	1	something that we ask of charter schools to develop
2	Ms. Chavez when they're being trained, these	2	in their implementation year where they're preparing
3	people that are going to be on boards and things of	3	to open, and then on an ongoing basis, to make sure
4	charters, that's something that can be really driven	4	that they have a nepotism policy in place.
5	home.	5	I think that this bill might add an
6	It's like if you're thinking of hiring any	6	additional step to what already exists as part of
7	of these people in your charter, you are basically	7	that nepotism policy and the role that the board has
8	setting yourself up for closure.	8	in ensuring that they are following the policy. And
9	But then, Chair Gipson, I'm curious as to	9	if there's a disclosure of some sort of potential
10	what your perception of the direction is.	10	conflict of interest, I think what we would hope
11	THE CHAIR: The perception of the	11	and I imagine that you would be looking for is
12	direction is it's not a "support" or "don't	12	that it's not just, "I can disclose that, you know,
13	support." But there has to be a broader	13	my sister owns the building that we're renting," but
14	conversation about nepotism, public-school-wide, not	14	that that there's some qualitative analysis of,
15	just with charters, that the chartering authority	15	is there a financial benefit or some other aspect of
16	does have right now the capacity to close schools;	16	the nepotism policy that results in in the
17	we have closed schools.	17	school's leader or family member having a financial
18	And if there's if there's other	18	gain.
19	direction in terms of what I do I think we all	19	I probably didn't say that as well as a
20	have a concern with that idea of, oh, you can simply	20	policy would or a board would in analyzing the
21	report to the authorizer. Well, what does the	21 22	degree to which it might be violated. But I also
22	authorizer do with that reporting, that there's a	22	just wanted to mention that we are looking at the
23	concern that we can be seen as arbitrary and	23	nepotism policy. Matt and the work that he's doing
24	commissions if makes simply given the chility to gove	1 1/1	with our CSP grant is to put together some exemplar

24 with our CSP grant is to put together some exemplar

25 nepotism policies that we can share with schools.

capricious if we're simply given the ability to say,

"Okay, it's good for this school, but not for this

24

	1	-00
THE CHAIR: Thank you. So, Matt, there	1	governmental entities. Generally speaking, we're
were a couple of other pieces of legislation that	2	talking about small villages in New Mexico that
you wanted to potentially highlight as well.	3	can't pay for upgrades to their sewer systems or
MR. MATT PAHL: Yeah, just a few right	4	other infrastructure that they have.
now.	5	And, you know, if you really start
On the budget, we're really looking to	6	thinking about it, charter schools fit into this.
make sure that there is some sort of hold harmless	7	We are kind of low capital you know, it's hard
from years past, but also that 40th-day adjustment.	8	for charter schools to save money for a down
The 40th-day adjustment is really not spoken to in	9	payment. This would give schools access to funds
any of the proposals. And so the assumption is that	10	that the interest rates right now are somewhere in
that means it continues on in that way, and the	11	the 2 percents. And then this public money that we
40th-day adjustment only revises upwards if there	12	give through lease assistance goes right back to a
are more kids that had come to school than had been	13	public cause. And so we're real excited about the
and however we're using the baseline funding in this	14	potential in there.
hold harmless provision.	15	I'll say that the only thing that's kind
So we're liking the way it's moving	16	of a downer about it is due to the fiscal situation
forward, and I would say that conversations with PED	17	this year, we're only asking to start that fund off
around that 40th-day adjustment have been really	18	with \$1 million. What we've been told from NMFA is
positive. I think they just realize it's an equity	19	for every \$1 million that are in there, they can
adjustment, and you can't have more kids in your	20	lend about three times that amount for funding. So
school and not get them funded. So I think we're on	21	\$3 million could do a few things for schools. But
the same page there, and it's kind of moving	22	we'd be looking to put more funds there in the
forward.	23	future to be able to do that.
We've worked with Senator Stewart on	24	But that Public Charter School Revolving
adjustments to the K-5 Plus mandatory K-5 Plus	25	Loan Fund For facilities, we think could really be a
207		209
and Extended Learning program. I think you'll see	1	game-changer and really help schools find a way to
some adjustments in that bill coming forward. We	2	finance their facilities that is that routes that
worked with the Superintendents and School Boards	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	money in staying in the public sector instead of
Association and have had a couple of conversations	4	giving it to a developer or a bank or something of
with the Senator. So we're looking to see a more	5	that nature.
favorable bill there.	6	So we're really excited about Senate
		So we le really exclicu about Senale

The other one that I want to highlight is the facilities bill. And this is Senate Bill 318 sponsored by Senator Jerry Ortiz y Pino. This is one that the Commission has supported in the past. It stabilizes lease assistance. There's no more square footage measuring, and it's just \$700 per student with that CPI increase. We think that's a fair and efficient way to fund leases for our students. It helps charter schools more easily get onto mill levies for school districts by setting a firm deadline of June 1 to submit interest in being on their -- their bond requests.

- The most important part of this is setting up a revolving loan funded for charter schools to build their own facilities. This is done through the New Mexico Finance Authority and the Public Projects Revolving Fund.
- That fund exists for low capital

committee, but it matches really well with what Mr. Martinez told you in his presentation at the last meeting. It's the beginning of a conversation, and

Bill 318. I'll let Mike talk a little bit more

bill. It's changed quite a bit in its first

about House Bill 135, because I know he's been

really involved in that work. But we support that

it's an exciting one. So, Mike, I have one more bill to go through, but I'll give you the space on that one, because you're so closely involved.

And, then, the other thing I just want to mention that we're taking a fresh look at is, you know, if you look at the exemptions for charter schools, those nondiscretionary waivers, they are

very much focused on the curriculum and instruction

of a school.

THE CHAIR: Right.

MR. MATT PAHL: They're not very well

54	(Pages	210	to	213)	
• •	(1		•••		

		-	
	210		212
1	written. And that's nobody's fault that's here on	1	favorable to it. But we haven't brought it forward
2	the Zoom. And it's kind of unclear what it accounts	2	to our membership yet for feedback.
3	for.	3	THE CHAIR: Okay. All right.
4	So we had a conversation with our members	4	Commissioner Carrillo?
5	recently about the fact that some of the so	5	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Let me unmute.
6	there's a bill going through right now and it's	6	I have a question about the bill you were
7	just one of many examples that mandate that every	7	saying relative to computer science. Is that going
8	school at least provide a computer science course.	8	to pass? I mean, I have my thoughts on my
9	There's nothing wrong with that idea. But	9	feeling is that first off, it's another unfunded
10	for a charter school that has a really different	10	mandate, right? You're going to have to focus money
11	focus, finding a staff member that's going to	11	someplace; you're going to have to find the money
12	provide that one computer science course, it's	12	someplace.
13	really unclear right now whether our statute when	13	And my philosophy is, in many cases, the
14	a bill like that is going through, whether our	14	more we tell kids what they have to take, the less
15	statute actually would exempt us from that	15	we're allowing them to take those things that are
16	requirement that would be put out there.	16	relevant to them. They actually benefit, then,
17	It's not a graduation requirement. Those	17	after they get out of school.
18	do apply to us, but we can kind of choose the path	18	And computer science is you know,
19	to meet those graduation requirements.	19	it's there's a lot of courses like this. I mean,
20	So there are a few of these bills going	20	I think there's no I think it's incredibly stupid
21	through right now. We'll just keep you updated on	21	that there's a ninth-grade New Mexico history. I
22	our position on those. It does highlight kind of a	22	think you can get enough New Mexico history through
23	structural problem for charter schools, that those	23	grade 8. But anytime you're telling students they
24	nondiscretionary waivers just aren't always that	24	have to take something, you're taking away the
25	clear, you know.	25	opportunity to take something else.

1 Like, we can control our calendar and 1 2 2 school schedule. Well, so can everyone else. So 3 3 I'm not sure why that's a nondiscretionary waiver. 4 4 But it's written in there. 5 5 So that's it for legislation. I do have a 6 couple of other items, Madam Chair. But I'd be 6 7 7 happy to let Mike go now to talk "ledge." 8 8 MR. MICHAEL OGAS: If you want to finish, 9 Matt, it's not a problem. 9 10 10 THE CHAIR: Have you looked at HB 280 and 11 11 the payment for internet services, primarily to 12 12 rural communities? I think it's Representative Dow 13 13 and I forget who else sponsored that bill. And it the --14 14 would allow for the -- if I understand this 15 correctly -- it would allow for the payment for 15 16 Internet services to families who, I guess -- for 16 17 17 schools, as long as you are eligible for Free Lunch; 18 I think that's the qualifier. That would be the 18 19 19 income level. And they'd be able to then get 20 20 reimbursed for their Internet for that. 21 21 And I know that has an incredible impact 22 22 on so many of our rural communities. 23 MR. MATT PAHL: Yeah, we don't have a 23 24 24 position on that bill. But just given what you there. 25 25 shared and the sponsor, I suspect we might be

213

And that's why I'm curious about the progress of this particular bill. And then I also want to make sure, because I don't know the number of it, that we discuss the legislation relative to Algebra 2. MR. MATT PAHL: Yeah. Commissioner Carrillo, this bill does not require students to take the computer science course, but requires schools to offer it. And so I'm not sure -- I mean, I'm not sure how much momentum there is behind the bill. But once I get a moment, I'm happy to share the bill number in the Chat. And, then, of course, THE CHAIR: So I'm wondering. Could you offer it online? I mean, could you just say --MR. MATT PAHL: That's a good point. Yeah, eventually. THE CHAIR: If they want to take it, they could take it online. I mean, I'm not saying I support it. But at least --COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Interesting. THE CHAIR: -- it's there. Oh, yeah. They can take it. It's -- yeah, they can take it MR. MATT PAHL: Yeah. It's -- it --

	214		216
1	again, this conversation is representative of the	1	get the resources to the kids that need them at
2	larger conversation we've had on it, which is that	2	whatever school they're at.
3	doesn't seem so bad. But then you kind of walk it	3	One little bit of a misnomer was the
4	through, and you're, like, well, what would that	4	notion the thought was, Well, are you going to
5	look like? And what would have to change in my	5	give the money straight to the school? Would the
6	school?	6	allocation go straight to the school?
7	THE CHAIR: Okay. All right. Thanks.	7	And that was never our intent. Our intent
8	Mike, you want to	8	was just to propose an awareness to every school
9	MR. MICHAEL OGAS: Yes, Madam Chair. If	9	district of the kinds of allocations that each
10	you wanted me to speak on the Opportunity Equity	10	school would generate based upon the counts under
11	Index a little bit.	11	this rubric that would flow through the district;
12	THE CHAIR: Sure, yeah.	12	and then some sort of oversight would make sure that
13	MR. MICHAEL OGAS: I know there was a	13	the resources do get to the school, maybe in the
14	full-blown presentation that my colleague, Rafe	14	form of, let's say, an extra social worker at that
15	Martinez, gave at the last meeting. And, you know,	15	site or more tutoring at that site, or whatever
16	I can answer any clarifying questions over it.	16	needed to be.
17	It did appear earlier this week in House	17	And there are also some really cool
18	Ed, and it was modified a little bit from more	18	legislation going on with respect to equity and
19	into a study to there's a lot to this concept in	19	language development coming out of the Native
20	terms of trying to get funding directly to the	20	American community that we wholeheartedly support.
21	student that's at the school that qualifies as a	21	So a lot of this conversation is going on.
22	student. The indexes we used were under the	22	And maybe through some roundabout way, it can all
23	Martinez-Yazzie lawsuit.	23	come together.
24	So a lot of positive discussion along	24	When we were proposing this legislation in
25	those lines. I think it passed through House Ed.	25	different groups we did bring it to a number of

1	Was it, like, 13-nothing, Matt, or 9-nothing? It	1	different entities including, you know,
2	was unanimous of the group there. Matt spoke up in	2	Representative Lente, and, you know, the people that
3	favor of it and so did a number of other people, and	3	were sponsoring the TEA legislation.
4	we very much appreciate that.	4	So a lot of really neat, cool things going
5	But I think something of this nature that	5	on surrounding equity and resources to address that
6	has the possibility of being somewhat of a landmark	6	that I think has been long overdue here in
7	kind of decision that could modify, essentially, the	7	New Mexico; so
8	funding formula has a lot of potential and deserves	8	THE CHAIR: Great. So this is so this
9	some more conversation. And we took a step back to	9	is potentially something that might be on the work
10	say, "We realize that."	10	list for LESC for this upcoming year. Yes?
11	And Representative Dow presented it very	11	MR. MICHAEL OGAS: However they decide to
12	well. And, hopefully, it does allow for a little	12	move it forward. That certainly could be one
13	bit of funding for our group and the Public Ed	13	possibility, yes, Madam Chair.
14	Department and different people to come together and	14	THE CHAIR: Okay. Great. Great.
15	study it more closely with maybe conducting some new	15	So I guess before we leave legislation
16	formula iterations and that kind of thing to see	16	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Real quick.
17	what we can come up with for next year's session,	17	THE CHAIR: Sure. Sorry.
18	possibly moving forward with this to see if it's	18	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yeah.
19	viable.	19	Commissioner Carrillo had inquired about
20	One thing that it is bringing to light,	20	that high school graduation requirement bill.
21	though, is that the data, that we really got into	21	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yeah. Algebra 2.
22	the weeds on with data. We found out that there	22	THE CHAIR: That's what I was going to get
23	were some discrepancies. And depending on what data	23	to before we leave legislation.
24	you plugged into the formula, it could skew one way	24	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: I believe it's HB 83.
25	or another. So the intention, obviously, is just to	25	Am I right? Yeah. HB 83.
		1	

56 (Pages 218 to 221)

		_	
	218		220
1	And (indiscernible due to connectivity)	1	opens the doors for more opportunities.
2	because they're making they're now offering PE as	2	THE CHAIR: Right. It opens the door for
3	an elective. (Indicates.)	3	a student to pursue an interest that they have, as
4	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Okay. So wait a	4	opposed to being stuck in a classroom that they
5	minute. As I understand it, HB 83, you still have	5	truly see no relevance in. And it is. It's that
6	to have the math credit, but it doesn't have to be	6	they're going to perceive it, and it is that hurdle
7	for Algebra 2; is that correct?	7	for graduation. And it's almost a self-fulfilling
8	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Right.	8	prophecy. "I'm not going to do well in this class.
9	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Okay. You know	9	I don't want to be here." And then they don't do
10	and this ties in we can get to the PE part in a	10	well, and it drags them down.
11	minute. But	11	So it's not that you're not supportive of
12	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: No, that's okay. I	12	math; it's just why can't a student choose the math
13	already vented.	13	that's going to be most appropriate for them in the
14	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: It's funny,	14	manner that's going to be most appropriate for them.
15	because I guess it was with marching band and ROTC,	15	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Well, then, in
16	I think you should get PE credit for those. Ask	16	following on to what Ms. Perea said, yeah, some kid
17	anybody at the Legislature at the Roundhouse if they	17	can own a food truck and wants a small business.
18	can keep pace with any of those two groups on the	18	But he has no idea the mathematics and, you know, a
19	field. And the answer is going to be, "Absolutely	19	balance sheet, reading a Profit & Loss Statement,
20	not."	20	negotiating loans.
21	With Algebra 2, this ties to what we were	21	And there could be a course that's offered
22	talking about Career Technical Education, and how	22	that you would get it's a math credit. Because I
23	Ms. Perea was saying there can be math credits and	23	like the idea of it still being a math credit, but
24	math teachers where it's not necessarily for a	24	not necessarily Algebra 2.
25	course that's traditional mathematics; but it's a	25	THE CHAIR: Algebra 2. Yeah. I agree.

219

1	course that might be a course where math is the	1	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: I would agree with
2	foundation, but it's relevant to whatever career the	2	that. I mean, you know, KT. And me. Maybe the two
3	student may be interested in.	3	math guys here. I mean, I took, you know,
4	And so in keeping with what I said before,	4	differential calculus and quantitative analysis,
5	also by making kids take Algebra 2, they're not able	5	and, you know, statistics, and all that fun stuff.
6	to take maybe financial literacy. Or maybe they're	6	But I enjoy it; I agree.
7	not able to take a computer engineering course, even	7	But most people, you give them an option
8	though well, maybe if they're taking Algebra 2,	8	of what can be counted as math, rather than saying,
9	they would want computer engineering.	9	"You have to have four years " I didn't even
10	But let's just say environmental science	10	like the idea of they required four years of math
11	or whatever it might be. Anytime you're clogging up	11	for high school.
12	that hour three days a week, you're preventing them	12	I thought that was wrong. What it did is
13	from taking something that may be much more useful	13	exactly what you said. They have to take
14	to them.	14	Algebra 2. Now they have to take trig and calc.
15	And I would ask all of us that are on	15	You know, because they have Algebra 1, they have
16	screen, at least, 15 of us, even though there's a	16	geometry, Algebra 2, trig and calc. Most people
17	thinking component definitely to Algebra 2, how many	17	will never use their Algebra 2 or trig and calc,
18	of us have worked in fields where we've really	18	ever, unless they go into advanced computer
19	used except for you, KT where we've really	19	programming or engineering or something.
20	used Algebra 2.	20	Let them take financial literacy. Let
21	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: I agree. I am so	21	them take math to as it applies like Dr. Perea
22	glad to see that as an option to go away. Because	22	said math as it applies to culinary skills or the
23	that's the hurdle that prevents a lot of students	23	hospitality industry; like you said, Commissioner
24	from being able to graduate in that four or	24	Carrillo, put together a balance sheet, understand
25	five-year. And then, you know I'm just glad. It	25	the financial aspects of it.
		1	

57 (Pages 222 to 225)

	222		224
1	I mean, I taught financial management at	1	But PE you could not graduate without
2	UNM. Many of the students coming into that class,	2	four years of PE and some English credit.
3	even though they've had college algebra, couldn't	3	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: It's so gradable.
4	basically even do Algebra 1. I was astounded. It	4	You can do tests and measurements within PE. That's
5	was a third-year-level undergraduate class in the	5	something you can do in PE and other electives as
6	business school, and they couldn't do basic algebra,	6	well, to integrate your core subjects.
7	or they struggled with it. Some of the students	7	THE CHAIR: To me, it's also it's that
8	struggled with it.	8	mental health issue as well, to be able it's that
9	And it surprised me and really they	9	release; it's that opportunity for students to
10	wanted to go in the field but they didn't	10	regroup.
11	understand. Maybe they didn't get that foundation	11	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: People get the wrong
12	in high school because they were required to take so	12	idea about physical education as sports. That's not
13	much other math that didn't apply, and they really	13	it. There's lifetime fitness. There's yoga,
14	didn't concentrate on some of the more basic	14	Tai Chi, table tennis, archery, mountain biking. I
15	fundamental maths, which are more applicable in a	15	mean, those are all legitimate lifetime wellness
16	broader way.	16	activities. So I'm advocating for that.
17	So, yeah. Have the flexibility. Don't	17	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: I want to speak in
18	dictate the number of classes. Give the flexibility	18	favor of teaching percentages. So I teach classes
19	of what can count as a math or math-related-type	19	in accounting and in basic spreadsheets. And I
20	class.	20	always have to explain to people how something is
21	THE CHAIR: Commissioner Burt?	21	a percent of that. You add up four numbers, what is
22	COMMISSIONER BURT: So it seems like, as a	22	this number a percent of that number.
23	Commission, we definitely have some feelings about	23	It's just a mystery.
24	various things. Do we need to make a motion to	24	Also when you create a formula in Excel to
25	THE CHAIR: No. There's nothing on	25	do that.
	223		225
1	that, no.	1	So somewhere in ninth grade, they didn't
2	COMMISSIONER BURT: to have a position	2	learn how to do percentages. So that's my rant.
3	as the Commission?	3	THE CHAIR: Thanks.
4	THE CHAIR: I'm going to be honest with	4	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: I don't think that's
5	you. I take the consensus of what people are	5	laid out in the bill.
6	saying. So I know the direction that the Commission	6	THE CHAIR: Commissioner Carrillo?
7	is interested in going in. I mean, people have	7	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: First thing is
8	spoken about Algebra and I, certainly anyone	8	am I mute? okay.
9	can weigh in on the Algebra 2 issue on their own as	9	Right now, there's only a one-credit
10	well.	10	requirement for PE in grades 9 through 12, is that

- correct? THE CHAIR: Yeah. COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: And then it's my understanding, if you're participating in sports in that year -- and I think it has to be two sports -that credit, then, is waived, because you're doing two sports. Is that correct? THE CHAIR: Right.
- COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Okay.
- THE CHAIR: I think there's also an
- 21 allowance for dance. Am I right?
- 22 COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Dance and marching 23
- band. 24 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I think they're
 - trying to get in ROTC, right?

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

25

COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Let's talk about PE.

No, I'm just kidding.

it's one, and, then, now, zero.

every other subject area was three.

I really do think it's lame to even

PE has gotten knocked down, it's been -- and

diminished, every time, it's been diminished. It

there was only two subjects -- subject areas that

used to be two credits for graduation. Now I think

THE CHAIR: I come from a state where

were four-year requirements: PE and English. And

consider -- the -- kids are on their butts so much

already. And even in elementary school, they don't

get enough recess. But I would really advocate for

making PE a graduation requirement. Every year that

58 (Pages 226 to 229)

			58 (Pages 226 to 229)
	226		228
1	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Because that's	1	not necessarily do a roll call? Because we do it
2	marching. But more students in traditional public	2	with the agenda, at approval of the agenda. So if
3	schools are not involved in those activities. The	3	we have a voice, we would have the the support
4	majority of schools are not involved in athletics.	4	and the opposition.
5	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So they'd have to	5	So, by the voice, hopefully, we would be
6	take PE, which is fine. Especially because of what	6	able to hear. If we couldn't, then we could do a
7	you said, it can encompass all these things. They	7	roll if there was a concern that it appeared that
8	can generally do that as a freshman, unless they're	8	there was an equal voice being expressed.
9	procrastinating and doing it as a senior, and then	9	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I would even go
10	they're really bummed that they've got to do PE with	10	more simply. I would say, "Is there anyone that
11	a bunch of freshmen as a senior.	11	takes exception to this?"
12	But I want to go back to what	12	THE CHAIR: Well, I prefer to do the
13	Secretary Burt was saying, so that there can be	13	"Opposed." And that way I know for sure.
14	really a matter of does there need to be a matter	14	COMMISSIONER BURT: I agree with you,
15	of record relative to if we're taking a specific	15	Chair. I think that makes sense.
16	position on specific legislation?	16	THE CHAIR: So is there a particular piece
17	But I know we can get the sense of the	17	of legislation that Commissioners feel there needs
18	Commission. But, you know, in some cases, where six	18	to be an expressed voice on?
19	of us may feel one way and six the other	19	So let's take a look at the enrollment
20	THE CHAIR: There's only ten of us; so	20	preference. So is it the I'm going to ask, is it
21	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Oh, that's right.	21	the does the Commission support enrollment
22	I'm sorry. And I need to take Georgina's course,	22	preference for staff, the piece of legislation that
23	then. You're right. There's only ten of us.	23	allows for enrollment preference for staff members?
24	Sorry. But I think that warrants more discussion as	24	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: SB 51.
25	to whether or not that's something that we need to	25	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes, I do.
	227		229
1	kind of decide as a Commission.	1	THE CHAIR: So let me do this. All in
2	And that's not to say, in any way,	2	favor, say "Aye."
3	Pattie I'm sorry Chair Gipson that you	3	(Commissioners so indicate.)
4	can't express wishes in general. But I'm wondering	4	THE CHAIR: Opposed?
5	as a good	5	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: No.
6	THE CHAIR: So and I'm open. If the	6	THE CHAIR: Okay. So that's pretty clear.
7	Commission feels that they that there needs to be	7	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: There was one.
8	a public record of support for a particular piece of	8	THE CHAIR: I heard it.
9	legislation, we could do a motion.	9	So SB 237 was the nepotism bill.
10	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: How do others	10	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I don't know. Let
11	feel? I'm curious about that.	11	me check with my family on that one. Sorry.
12	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: I'm okay that it's	12	COMMISSIONER BURT: In this one, is it
13	on the transcript. If there's something stated	13	can we say, like, we would because I think I'm of
14	within the transcript of a consensual agreement	14	the point where, you know, if it's about charter
15	towards a bill or not, I'm okay with that. But if	15	schools only, then no; but, in general, if they
16	we want	16	change it, then yes.

a motion.

could do that today.

Possible Action."

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

is it.

COMMISSIONER DAVIS: I don't think we need

COMMISSIONER VOIGT: But if we want to do

a motion, we can do that, too, But I don't think we

But I'm going to ask, could we do it --

would it be acceptable to just do it by voice and

THE CHAIR: It does say "Discussion and

COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: That's what I think.

THE CHAIR: Let me qualify this. Right

But let me kind of qualify this. I would

get a sense that if the Commission said yes, well,

obviously we would support it. If the Commission

said no, based on the discussion that took place, I

think I'm pretty clear that I could express we're

now the bill is only related to charters. So that

			59 (1 ages 250 to 255)
	230		232
1	not supporting this "because," all right, and	1	THE CHAIR: But takes away the requirement
2	because it's not addressing all public school	2	that it has to be Algebra 2.
3	employees, because there's some concerns about	3	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Right.
4	how I think there has to be tightening of what	4	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Is that correct,
5	the Commission would be able to do when notified,	5	Matt?
6	that there has to be further discussion about that	6	MR. MATT PAHL: It does in its current
7	to shore that up a little bit.	7	I think you're capturing the big pieces of it. This
8	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Right. The bill	8	does a few more it makes a few more changes than
9	needs I think, as Matt Pahl said that it needs	9	this. But I think you're capturing the headline.
10	to have more work done rather than just saying you	10	But I just wanted to make sure I looked that up
11	can or can't. Well, what are the exceptions maybe,	11	there.
12	where, in the small district, it may be acceptable,	12	THE CHAIR: I think we need to look at the
13	a process they have to go through, you know.	13	subtext before we say
14	I mean, if you can't find anyone other	14	MR. MATT PAHL: If you give me a moment, I
15	than a relative, I understand. I mean in small	15	can get that together.
16	districts, that is a problem. And small charter	16	I'll just say that we as our membership
17	schools in a rural area, that's a problem. But to	17	is so in different places with this, we and this
18	just make it a blanket thing, "Only for charters is	18	very rarely happens to us, we don't have a unified
19	wrong," and to make it with no guidelines on there	19	position. We're just alerting schools, so they can
20	is wrong.	20	advocate for what they agree on now.
21	MR. MATT PAHL: Right.	21	We're able to coalesce, usually. We're
22	THE CHAIR: And I think I'm clear with	22	all over on this bill.
23	that. So let me just say that. If it's the "no"	23	THE CHAIR: I'll move on to HB 280. And
24	vote, I would also express the reasons why we can't	24	HB 280 provides for reimbursement to low income
25	support, okay?	25	households for costs related to remote learning.
	231		233
1	So SB 237.	1	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: I'm in favor.
2	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I don't support	2	COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Aye.
3	it.	3	THE CHAIR: So Commissioners who are in
4	THE CHAIR: So all in favor of supporting	4	favor of supporting HB 280, say "Aye."
5	SB 237, say "Aye."	5	(Commissioners so indicate.)
6	(No response.)	6	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I need more
7	THE CHAIR: All not in support of SB 237	7	information. This is not just charters, right?
8	as written, say "Aye."	8	Okay. I'm in favor.
9	(Commissioners so indicate.)	9	THE CHAIR: All families. Yeah. Yeah.
10	THE CHAIR: Opposed?	10	It's not a charter-specific bill.
11	(No response.)	11	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Got it.
12	THE CHAIR: Okay. So I'm good with that	12	THE CHAIR: Once again, I'm sorry. Say
13	direction.	13	Aye.
14	Okay. I'm not sure what the Algebra 2	14	(Commissioners so indicate.)
15	bill number is, to be honest.	15	THE CHAIR: Opposed?
16	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: It's HB	16	(No response.)
17	THE CHAIR: Is that 83?	17	THE CHAIR: Okay.
18	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: 83.	18	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: While Matt's
19	MR. MATT PAHL: 83.	19	working on that, I have a question, Madam Chair. So
20	THE CHAIR: 83? Okay. And HB 83 takes	20	this week I guess it was maybe end of last
21	the requirement to Algebra 2 removes the	21	week I spoke at the Commission hearing oh
22	graduation requirement for Algebra 2, correct, as	22	about holding education harmless.
22		22	~ ~

So I had a talk with Pattie this week,

- 24 because what I -- I didn't speak as the Commission
- 25 or say we had a position. I said, you know, "I'm

it's written?

credit, right?

COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: It leaves the math

23

24

25

60 (Pages 234 to 237)

			00 (1 uges 25 1 to 257)
	234		236
1	the representative for District 10, Santa Fe,	1	will formally take a stand on are these pieces.
2	Rio Arriba, Taos, and Colfax, and I speak on behalf	2	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Right. Yeah. Yeah.
3	of myself and my constituents." Then I stated the	3	I think that anytime anyone, including the Chair,
4	position.	4	speaks on behalf of the Commission, it should be
5	I asked Pattie about our policy, or if	5	known by the entire Commission, you know, period.
6	there is one, relative to who is allowed to speak	6	That's full transparency.
7	for the Commission, how does that procedure work.	7	And, Commissioner Carrillo, you going to
8	And, obviously, as the Chair, she can. But how I	8	something and speaking on behalf of your
9	mean, I it was just Ms. Gipson and I having that	9	constituents, you're speaking as a Commissioner.
10	conversation. But I felt like it should have been	10	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I know I am. But
11	something that we all kind of at least think about.	11	I did so I really do make a point. Like I had to
12	THE CHAIR: Our Rules of Procedure say	12	do this in Santa Fe all the time. I would make a
13	that the Chair is the only one that speaks for the	13	point to say, "I am not speaking for the Commission.
14	Commission.	14	I am District 10."
15	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: But unless can	15	I always do that.
16	the Commission	16	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: As the Commissioner
17	THE CHAIR: It doesn't.	17	for District 10.
18	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So, for instance,	18	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yeah. "I'm the
19	if you're not able, for whatever reason I don't	19	Commissioner for District 10." Yeah.
20	know. If we designate Commissioner Robbins to speak	20	THE CHAIR: And I've honestly said this,
21	on, you know, a certain bill that he's passionate	21	that I personally have lost a little bit of my
22	about, can we do that?	22	voice. Because if I if I speak to someone and
23	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: I think it goes	23	say, "I'm not speaking as the Commission, I'm
24	through the Executive Committee.	24	speaking as the District 7 Commissioner," a lot of
25	THE CHAIR: Yeah. Yeah. I think there	25	people don't see that distinction.
	235		237
1	would have to be some there is nothing in the	1	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Exactly.
2	Rules of Procedure that provide for the handl	2	THE CHAIR: You know. But that's
3	I'll be honest with you. That rule is there	3	that's okay.
4	primarily so that if the press calls someone, it's,	4	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: I think there needs
5	like, the Chair is the only one who speaks for the	5	to be just one person that speaks on behalf of the
6	Commission on this, so that if there's an issue. I	6	whole Commission. And then it's and it's kind of
7	mean, I don't have I don't have an overwhelming	7	like well, it I think there should be one
-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

8

person only that speaks for the Commission. 9 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I'm agreeing that 10 one person should speak for the Commission. But I 11 think we're also individuals, and we're individual 12 Commissioners.

13 can't be there for some reason. So, like, if Brian Egolf wants to -- well, 14 he's the Speaker. That's a bad example. I think someone would have to -- I think 15 the easiest thing to do would be for someone to So if Tara Lujan wants to speak as the 16 legislator for District 48 or whatever, she can do contact me and say, you know, "This bill is up. Are 17 so. She's a legislator. She's a representative in 18 District 48. I think we have to have that ability. And if I say, "No," then I'll contact the 19 THE CHAIR: You do. 20 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: She was saying for But we're clear, through these pieces of 21 legislation, what the Commission is saying we're the Commission. 22 COMMISSIONER VOIGT: I was pointing out supporting. Otherwise, if it is a general education 23 bill, Commissioners are always free and able to you are speaking for your district, whatever it is, 24 speak on those education issues on their own. But 10. 25 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Got it. Thank the only pieces of legislation that the Commission

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

concern, if --

you going to be there?"

Executive Committee.

COMMISSIONER VOIGT: I do.

THE CHAIR: Well, no, let me finish. I

don't have an overwhelming concern if the Executive

Committee wishes to hand that off to someone if I

61 (Pages 238 to 241)

		-	01 (1 ages 230 to 241)
	238		240
1	you. Got it.	1	every before now, a lot of people were doing
2	THE CHAIR: Okay. You two kind of got	2	distance learning anyway, because there was the
3	muddled into this; so I apologize. I think we're	3	credit recovery piece. And it was always an online
4	done with all the pieces of legislation that we've	4	component before now. But the capstone piece, I am
5	taken a look at that anyone wanted to take a look at	5	so excited about.
6	at this point in time. Yes?	6	THE CHAIR: So before we move on, I need a
7	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Matt was going to	7	consensus on HB 83, because we didn't do that,
8	go into the rest of that stuff.	8	because we didn't know what the other possible side
9	THE CHAIR: You were looking at the one	9	pieces were to it. So HB 83 removes Algebra 2 as a
10	piece.	10	requirement for graduation, keeps the math
11	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: There was one we	11	requirement but removes Algebra 2, gives a little
12	really need to get behind. That's SB 318. That's a	12	more flexibility with English graduation
13	huge one. That's the facilities, that stabilizes	13	requirements in terms of what emphasis you may have
14	the lease assistance.	14	with your English courses, and removes the
15	THE CHAIR: Right. And we had, prior to	15	requirement for an AP or dual credit course for
16	this I think in the January meeting, we had made	16	graduation.
17	that general consensus that if it was enrollment	17	Correct?
18	cap, we wouldn't support it. If it was anything to	18	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: I read I just
19	do with facilities and being able to open up more	19	went through 83. And it still requires Algebra 2 or
20	opportunities, we would certainly support anything	20	higher, unless a parent submits that that's what
21	that has to do with that. Matt, I'm sorry.	21	it says now.
22	MR. MATT PAHL: That's quite all right.	22	There was a strike-through, but then they
23	Basically, what the bill is doing, there's	23	added in that it does require Algebra 2 or higher,
24	three additional things I want to highlight.	24	unless a parent. And they can substitute, like, a
25	It's providing more flexibility within the	25	financial literacy or something for that.
	239		241
1	units that are required. So when it says "four	1	But, still, the way it reads right now,
2	units of English," the prior statute said, you know,	2	that's still in there, unless it's been amended in
3	"with a major emphasis on grammar, nonfiction	3	the last half-hour or so and hasn't been posted.
4	writing and literature," now, it says the same	4	THE CHAIR: Commissioner Carrillo?
5	things but adds things like a communications skills	5	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: For one, I think
6	course would take, an AP class, any AP English class	6	that's totally stupid. But the other thing is so
	· · · ·	1	· - · ·

7

8

9

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

course would take, an AP class, any AP English class would take -- would apply here, an International

- would take -- would apply here, an International
 Baccalaureate class.
- 9 So it's kind of widening the scope. It
- does that for math and English as well. It requires
 a capstone requirement to replace any of the core
 subject requirements.
- subject requirements.
 And then, lastly, it does get rid of the
 requirement for an AP dual credit or distance
- 15 learning course, which has been around for a little
- 16 while now. And this bill takes that away. So those
- are pretty meaningful, so I did want to make sure
 that was part of your consideration.
- that was part of your consideration.
 THE CHAIR: Yeah. But there's no poison
 pill in it. That's always the concern.
- 21COMMISSIONER VOIGT: You know, I'm so22excited that the capstone piece is coming to
- 23 fruition. Finally, finally, finally.
- 24 And, you know, I think the reason they're
- taking away that distance learning piece is because

that's totally stupid. But the other thing is -- so you get your parent's signature. But at the same

- time, do you have to declare what other math-related course you're going to take?
- COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: It still requires
 the number of years of math. But it says you can
 substitute something such as financial literacy.
 - COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: But it doesn't make you commit to that such as at the time your parent is signing. They're just complicating something that could be just so simple.
 - THE CHAIR: And we all know how parents' signatures are acquired.

COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: I can read it to you.

What it act- -- I can read it to you. The
way it reads right now, it says, "Four units in
mathematics, one of which shall be the equivalent to
or higher than the level of Algebra 2, unless the
parent submitted written, signed permission for the

 $(D_{0} a_{0} 242 t_{0} 244)$

			62 (Pages 242 to 245)
	242		244
1	student to complete a lesser mathematics unit, and	1	there. Because when even if you're 25, you can
2	provided that a financial literacy course or	2	go back to school, you have to meet those graduation
3	Department-approved, work-based training or Career	3	requirements.
4	and Technical Education course that meets State	4	So that is the status quo for now. But if
5	mathematic academic content and performance	5	you go to Page 11 on that bill, line 5, you'll see
6	standards shall qualify as one of the four required	6	the new math requirement. And it provides for
7	math units."	7	Algebra 2 counting for that.
8	That's the way it reads now.	8	THE CHAIR: Okay. All right.
9	THE CHAIR: I'm not sure I'm liking that	9	MR. MATT PAHL: For, yes, 22, 23, and
10	bill a whole lot right now.	10	onward. And it does still include Algebra 2. But
11	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Unless it's been	11	there is no new there is no waiver element. And
12	changed recently and hasn't been posted to the	12	I think yeah. So I just wanted to clarify that.
13	website. I just went in and pulled that from the	13	And Ami is right about, you know, that
14	website.	14	that is in there. But it's only for current it
15	MR. MATT PAHL: Madam Chair?	15	would be this year's cohort. But future cohorts
16	MS. AMI JAEGER: What you read was the	16	would have
17	so the way the bill is presented. What you read is	17	THE CHAIR: Okay. Okay.
18	the current language, which is not amended. What	18	So, Commissioners, all in favor of
19	you read under this proposal would stay.	19	supporting HB 83, please say "Aye."
20	But what's new is, if you look on Page 10	20	(Commissioners so indicate.)
21	of the bill, it has it adds so many different	21	THE CHAIR: Opposed?
22	types of coursework that would also satisfy the math	22	(No response.)
23	requirement, including computer-assisted	23	THE CHAIR: So, Matt, once again.
24	architecture, computer science, fractal mathematics,	24	MR. MATT PAHL: Thanks, everybody.
25	including a departmental approved work-based	25	Just a couple of quick things. Really
	243		245
1	training or a Career and Technical Education credit.	1	appreciate the conversation, and I just want to say
2	So yes, you're correct. It still requires	2	that I've never seen a PEC meeting quite like
3	those requirements for algebra. But it expands the	3	January's. And it was pretty that was a pretty
4	list of what else would qualify. And then if you	4	wild morning.
5	get the waiver to get out of algebra, you could take	5	And I wanted to share and I think it's

6

7

8

9

10

7 COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Right. It does 8 provide the list of what else would be eligible. 9 But it doesn't totally remove the requirement for 10 Algebra 2. It just gives options instead of. 11 THE CHAIR: Okay. I feel a little better. 12 COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Just so we're clear

any one of these other courses.

13 on it, I think it's still good. But I just wanted 14 to make sure that we're clear of what it's actually 15 doing. And it's not totally removing it; it just

16 gives options. 17 THE CHAIR: It is giving the possibility 18 of removing it. It's a family option. 19 MR. MATT PAHL: Madam Chair, if I can 20 just --21 THE CHAIR: Sure. MR. MATT PAHL: It does take it away. 22

23 Because when you move it forward -- and it starts on 24 Page 9, Commissioner Robbins, so -- because in

25 statute, we always keep the cohort expectations in

just so less relevant now, just watching you all work together -- that the -- that the Public

Education Commission is not a partisan entity. It

is not one that I've seen all of you agree and

disagree with each other -- sorry -- at least the

11 Commissioners that have been here for a while. And 12 I wasn't able to see all of this morning because I 13 was in Senate Ed.

14 But I just appreciate (indiscernible due 15 to connectivity) amongst the Commissioners and the 16 fact that you are working together and doing so in 17 conditions that aren't easy. You guys haven't met 18 each other in person yet.

19 The kind of division that marks a number 20 of other elected bodies -- you know, no comments on 21 which ones those are, but we've all seen it -- that

22 would just be bad for kids. 23

So I just want to appreciate the

24 professionalism of the Commission and thank every

25 Commissioner.

			63 (Pages 246 to 249)
	246		248
1	A couple of other things, just rooted back	1	charter schools are wholesale rejecting the
2	to charter schools having the autonomy to run their	2	professional development; they just want some
3	schools the way they need to, particularly in their	3	flexibility on what they should participate in or
4	curriculum and instruction.	4	not.
5	One, just a note this is said and done;	5	The Structured Literacy piece got a little
6	we don't need assistance on it. But there was a	6	closer to actually infringing on the curriculum.
7	bill up there that required a full-time nurse in	7	And a quick conversation with Deputy Secretary
8	every school district.	8	Warniment Perea shows, like, there's a little more
9	School districts oftentimes get translated	9	flexibility than I think we thought there was in the
10	into charter schools. And for a school of 300 kids,	10	beginning. These are PED initiatives that are good
11	it's hard to even know what a full-time nurse would	11	initiatives meant to improve education in the state.
12	do the whole time. A nurse should meet the health	12	But we need to maintain that autonomy that
13	needs of their students.	13	we have in the areas that we do for those you who
14	When we talked to the sponsors, it was	14	have been in your chair for more than a few months,
15	very quickly identified, Oh, no, I don't mean there	15	you've heard this before. But we mention this quite
16	should be a full-time nurse at every charter school.	16	often, that in Colorado, charter schools are
17	They quickly came with an amendment that provides	17	licensing their own administrators.
18	for flexibility there. But it's one of those things	18	We don't want that autonomy. We have
19 20	that we have to watch out for as charter schools,	19	limited autonomy here as charter schools in
20 21	because we're not always thought of.	20 21	New Mexico. But we have to preserve that with great
21 22	THE CHAIR: Matt, I don't want to	21 22	fervor, you know? It's the academic model and the
22	interrupt you. But your audio is a little garbly. MR. MATT PAHL: Let me turn off my camera	22 23	mission behind the school that really makes us what
23 24	and maybe that will help.	23	we are. And so doing what we can to preserve that
24 25	THE CHAIR: Thanks.	24	is just really important. And it goes to that
20			is just rearry important. This is goes to that
	247		249
1	MR. MATT PAHL: No. thank you for	1	graduation requirement and all that.
2	identifying that. It's just one of those things we	2	So just a couple of things that we've
3	have to watch out for. If we have the charter	3	spearheaded and Mike was helpful on, too.
4	community also looking out for those kind of things,	4	I'll just note as well that I do have I
5	I think that's always helpful.	5	have a couple of questions on the way that one of
6	The other two things I'll just note is on	6	the amendments was presented today, the square
7	MLSS, the Multi-Layered System of Supports, and	7	footage for Explore. I'll ask that later. But I
8	Structured Literacy, two programs that charter	8	I looked back at the amendment request, and I was,
9	schools are supportive of. We don't have issues	9	like, why is this noted as square footage?
10	with the program. But there were some professional	10	But I missed that part of the meeting. So
11	development requirements that were really infringing	11	I will follow up with Corina, maybe, and just kind
12	on the time that our leaders have.	12	of find out what was going on there. But I just
13	And so we've been working with PED, who	13	wanted to flag that as I had seen the agenda
14 15	have been willing and good partners on providing	14	earlier on and then realized, like, oh, what is
15 16	some flexibility within the professional development	15	this?
16 17	requirements for MLSS. So I just want to note that.	16 17	So it's a me not understanding things, and
17	Because these are all good things.	17	I'll get clarification from staff on what that is.
18	But our charter leaders are one-person	10	So, yeah, thanks to everyone for the time. And we will see you in a month or before. Thanks.
20	superintendent, one-person principal, one-person federal programs director and all the rest. And	20	THE CHAIR: All right. Thanks so much.
20	they do have limits on their time. And the autonomy	20	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Thanks, Matt.
21	me that's provided within the charter realm, it	21	THE CHAIR: Mike, thanks for hanging in
22	infringes on that a bit.	23	there with us.
23	And we really appreciate PED for	24	MR. MICHAEL OGAS: No worries. Thank you
25	and we really appreciate i ED for	25	for the time

64 (Pages 250 to 253)

		T	01 (1 4 5 6 5 2 5 0 10 2 5 5)
	250		252
1	I just have a brief statement, and then if	1	ultimately help the independent charter school
2	there's any questions, be happy to answer, just to	2	movement move forward in our great state.
3	kind of give you an idea of why why I'm here and	3	Even though many of New Mexico's charter
4	on the call, okay?	4	schools have various missions and program models,
5	Madam Chair, members of the Commission,	5	our goal will be to find common ground and identify
6	Director Chavez, Deputy Director Woerner, my name is	6	general areas in which to provide sustainable
7	Mike Ogas. I am the founder and superintendent of	7	mechanisms to work together, foster charter
8	School of Dreams Academy. We're a State-authorized	8	innovation, and improve and assist charter schools
9	charter school located here in Los Lunas,	9	moving forward.
10	New Mexico.	10	A few of our immediate initiatives that we
11	I also represent the New Mexico State	11	have been discussing include support of a one portal
12	Charter School Advisory Committee, and I'm a	12	for submission of all proposals and submissions for
13	founding member of Cypress Tree New Mexico, along	13	all of us, not just charter schools, but, you know,
14	with Rafe Martinez and Charlotte Alderete. You	14	school districts as well. I believe PED is moving
15	heard my colleagues at the last meeting regarding	15	systematically toward an NM DASH portal, which, you
16	the work around the Opportunity and Equity Index,	16	know, is fine with us; it would just be nice to have
17	which is now House Bill 135, and I did give you an	17	it all in one spot. And then support for,
18	update on that earlier.	18	obviously, the OEI Index that we talked about.
19	This charter school advisory committee	19	We have established a weekly meeting with
20	that I've been asked to represent, and I'm very	20	charter leaders and have invited the CSD and charter
21	happy to do so, was originally created last year by	21	leaders from around the state, both state and
22	former Deputy Secretary Kara Bobroff and former CSD	22	locally chartered, where we get together; we provide
23	Director Alan Brauer. Much of our early work	23	questions for the Secretary's phone calls. But we
24	centered around providing feedback on PED's work on	24	also sit and we talk about, you know, commonalities
25	equity councils and compliance issues around the	25	and things that we're all working at at the
	251		253
			=00
1	Martinez-Yazzie ruling.	1	different level. It's been a very good forum and
1 2	Martinez-Yazzie ruling. First of all, before we start, I'd like to	1 2	
	-		different level. It's been a very good forum and
2	First of all, before we start, I'd like to	2	different level. It's been a very good forum and very well received so far. We also support a hold harmless on the SEG and transportation, just like most entities are
2 3	First of all, before we start, I'd like to take this opportunity to welcome the new PEC	2 3	different level. It's been a very good forum and very well received so far. We also support a hold harmless on the SEG and transportation, just like most entities are right now, because of the pandemic, and because of
2 3 4	First of all, before we start, I'd like to take this opportunity to welcome the new PEC Commissioners, Armijo, Burt, Taylor, Manis and Carrillo. Very, very happy that you're onboard, and what I've seen, you all are awesome, and you guys	2 3 4	different level. It's been a very good forum and very well received so far. We also support a hold harmless on the SEG and transportation, just like most entities are right now, because of the pandemic, and because of the potential downside of letting just the funding
2 3 4 5	First of all, before we start, I'd like to take this opportunity to welcome the new PEC Commissioners, Armijo, Burt, Taylor, Manis and Carrillo. Very, very happy that you're onboard, and	2 3 4 5	different level. It's been a very good forum and very well received so far. We also support a hold harmless on the SEG and transportation, just like most entities are right now, because of the pandemic, and because of the potential downside of letting just the funding formula work and the possibility of significant
2 3 4 5 6	First of all, before we start, I'd like to take this opportunity to welcome the new PEC Commissioners, Armijo, Burt, Taylor, Manis and Carrillo. Very, very happy that you're onboard, and what I've seen, you all are awesome, and you guys are going to do great things. On behalf of the Advisory Council, I would	2 3 4 5 6	different level. It's been a very good forum and very well received so far. We also support a hold harmless on the SEG and transportation, just like most entities are right now, because of the pandemic, and because of the potential downside of letting just the funding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	First of all, before we start, I'd like to take this opportunity to welcome the new PEC Commissioners, Armijo, Burt, Taylor, Manis and Carrillo. Very, very happy that you're onboard, and what I've seen, you all are awesome, and you guys are going to do great things. On behalf of the Advisory Council, I would also like to officially thank Ms. Karen Woerner for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	different level. It's been a very good forum and very well received so far. We also support a hold harmless on the SEG and transportation, just like most entities are right now, because of the pandemic, and because of the potential downside of letting just the funding formula work and the possibility of significant budget problems moving forward. We also support looking at innovative ways
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	First of all, before we start, I'd like to take this opportunity to welcome the new PEC Commissioners, Armijo, Burt, Taylor, Manis and Carrillo. Very, very happy that you're onboard, and what I've seen, you all are awesome, and you guys are going to do great things. On behalf of the Advisory Council, I would also like to officially thank Ms. Karen Woerner for holding the CSD together for over a year and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	different level. It's been a very good forum and very well received so far. We also support a hold harmless on the SEG and transportation, just like most entities are right now, because of the pandemic, and because of the potential downside of letting just the funding formula work and the possibility of significant budget problems moving forward. We also support looking at innovative ways to support charter schools and facilities
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	First of all, before we start, I'd like to take this opportunity to welcome the new PEC Commissioners, Armijo, Burt, Taylor, Manis and Carrillo. Very, very happy that you're onboard, and what I've seen, you all are awesome, and you guys are going to do great things. On behalf of the Advisory Council, I would also like to officially thank Ms. Karen Woerner for holding the CSD together for over a year and continuing the charter school work.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	different level. It's been a very good forum and very well received so far. We also support a hold harmless on the SEG and transportation, just like most entities are right now, because of the pandemic, and because of the potential downside of letting just the funding formula work and the possibility of significant budget problems moving forward. We also support looking at innovative ways to support charter schools and facilities development and very, very happy for the legislation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	First of all, before we start, I'd like to take this opportunity to welcome the new PEC Commissioners, Armijo, Burt, Taylor, Manis and Carrillo. Very, very happy that you're onboard, and what I've seen, you all are awesome, and you guys are going to do great things. On behalf of the Advisory Council, I would also like to officially thank Ms. Karen Woerner for holding the CSD together for over a year and continuing the charter school work. Finally, I wish to say a big welcome to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	different level. It's been a very good forum and very well received so far. We also support a hold harmless on the SEG and transportation, just like most entities are right now, because of the pandemic, and because of the potential downside of letting just the funding formula work and the possibility of significant budget problems moving forward. We also support looking at innovative ways to support charter schools and facilities development and very, very happy for the legislation that's being brought forward to try to address that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	First of all, before we start, I'd like to take this opportunity to welcome the new PEC Commissioners, Armijo, Burt, Taylor, Manis and Carrillo. Very, very happy that you're onboard, and what I've seen, you all are awesome, and you guys are going to do great things. On behalf of the Advisory Council, I would also like to officially thank Ms. Karen Woerner for holding the CSD together for over a year and continuing the charter school work. Finally, I wish to say a big welcome to our new CSD Director, Corina Chavez, and new Deputy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	different level. It's been a very good forum and very well received so far. We also support a hold harmless on the SEG and transportation, just like most entities are right now, because of the pandemic, and because of the potential downside of letting just the funding formula work and the possibility of significant budget problems moving forward. We also support looking at innovative ways to support charter schools and facilities development and very, very happy for the legislation that's being brought forward to try to address that in a more systematic way, and the (indiscernible due
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	First of all, before we start, I'd like to take this opportunity to welcome the new PEC Commissioners, Armijo, Burt, Taylor, Manis and Carrillo. Very, very happy that you're onboard, and what I've seen, you all are awesome, and you guys are going to do great things. On behalf of the Advisory Council, I would also like to officially thank Ms. Karen Woerner for holding the CSD together for over a year and continuing the charter school work. Finally, I wish to say a big welcome to our new CSD Director, Corina Chavez, and new Deputy Secretary of Identity, Equity and Transformation,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	different level. It's been a very good forum and very well received so far. We also support a hold harmless on the SEG and transportation, just like most entities are right now, because of the pandemic, and because of the potential downside of letting just the funding formula work and the possibility of significant budget problems moving forward. We also support looking at innovative ways to support charter schools and facilities development and very, very happy for the legislation that's being brought forward to try to address that in a more systematic way, and the (indiscernible due to connectivity) of the lease assistance monies as a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	First of all, before we start, I'd like to take this opportunity to welcome the new PEC Commissioners, Armijo, Burt, Taylor, Manis and Carrillo. Very, very happy that you're onboard, and what I've seen, you all are awesome, and you guys are going to do great things. On behalf of the Advisory Council, I would also like to officially thank Ms. Karen Woerner for holding the CSD together for over a year and continuing the charter school work. Finally, I wish to say a big welcome to our new CSD Director, Corina Chavez, and new Deputy Secretary of Identity, Equity and Transformation, Dr. Vickie Bannerman.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	different level. It's been a very good forum and very well received so far. We also support a hold harmless on the SEG and transportation, just like most entities are right now, because of the pandemic, and because of the potential downside of letting just the funding formula work and the possibility of significant budget problems moving forward. We also support looking at innovative ways to support charter schools and facilities development and very, very happy for the legislation that's being brought forward to try to address that in a more systematic way, and the (indiscernible due to connectivity) of the lease assistance monies as a revolving fund.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	First of all, before we start, I'd like to take this opportunity to welcome the new PEC Commissioners, Armijo, Burt, Taylor, Manis and Carrillo. Very, very happy that you're onboard, and what I've seen, you all are awesome, and you guys are going to do great things. On behalf of the Advisory Council, I would also like to officially thank Ms. Karen Woerner for holding the CSD together for over a year and continuing the charter school work. Finally, I wish to say a big welcome to our new CSD Director, Corina Chavez, and new Deputy Secretary of Identity, Equity and Transformation, Dr. Vickie Bannerman. The Charter Advisory Council consists of a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	different level. It's been a very good forum and very well received so far. We also support a hold harmless on the SEG and transportation, just like most entities are right now, because of the pandemic, and because of the potential downside of letting just the funding formula work and the possibility of significant budget problems moving forward. We also support looking at innovative ways to support charter schools and facilities development and very, very happy for the legislation that's being brought forward to try to address that in a more systematic way, and the (indiscernible due to connectivity) of the lease assistance monies as a revolving fund. We'd like to support increased access to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	First of all, before we start, I'd like to take this opportunity to welcome the new PEC Commissioners, Armijo, Burt, Taylor, Manis and Carrillo. Very, very happy that you're onboard, and what I've seen, you all are awesome, and you guys are going to do great things. On behalf of the Advisory Council, I would also like to officially thank Ms. Karen Woerner for holding the CSD together for over a year and continuing the charter school work. Finally, I wish to say a big welcome to our new CSD Director, Corina Chavez, and new Deputy Secretary of Identity, Equity and Transformation, Dr. Vickie Bannerman. The Charter Advisory Council consists of a representative and diverse group of charter leaders	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ \end{array} $	different level. It's been a very good forum and very well received so far. We also support a hold harmless on the SEG and transportation, just like most entities are right now, because of the pandemic, and because of the potential downside of letting just the funding formula work and the possibility of significant budget problems moving forward. We also support looking at innovative ways to support charter schools and facilities development and very, very happy for the legislation that's being brought forward to try to address that in a more systematic way, and the (indiscernible due to connectivity) of the lease assistance monies as a revolving fund. We'd like to support increased access to transportation funding for charter schools. And we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	First of all, before we start, I'd like to take this opportunity to welcome the new PEC Commissioners, Armijo, Burt, Taylor, Manis and Carrillo. Very, very happy that you're onboard, and what I've seen, you all are awesome, and you guys are going to do great things. On behalf of the Advisory Council, I would also like to officially thank Ms. Karen Woerner for holding the CSD together for over a year and continuing the charter school work. Finally, I wish to say a big welcome to our new CSD Director, Corina Chavez, and new Deputy Secretary of Identity, Equity and Transformation, Dr. Vickie Bannerman. The Charter Advisory Council consists of a representative and diverse group of charter leaders from all over New Mexico. This group represents all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	different level. It's been a very good forum and very well received so far. We also support a hold harmless on the SEG and transportation, just like most entities are right now, because of the pandemic, and because of the potential downside of letting just the funding formula work and the possibility of significant budget problems moving forward. We also support looking at innovative ways to support charter schools and facilities development and very, very happy for the legislation that's being brought forward to try to address that in a more systematic way, and the (indiscernible due to connectivity) of the lease assistance monies as a revolving fund. We'd like to support increased access to transportation funding for charter schools. And we also very adamantly oppose a State charter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	First of all, before we start, I'd like to take this opportunity to welcome the new PEC Commissioners, Armijo, Burt, Taylor, Manis and Carrillo. Very, very happy that you're onboard, and what I've seen, you all are awesome, and you guys are going to do great things. On behalf of the Advisory Council, I would also like to officially thank Ms. Karen Woerner for holding the CSD together for over a year and continuing the charter school work. Finally, I wish to say a big welcome to our new CSD Director, Corina Chavez, and new Deputy Secretary of Identity, Equity and Transformation, Dr. Vickie Bannerman. The Charter Advisory Council consists of a representative and diverse group of charter leaders from all over New Mexico. This group represents all charter schools, both state and local. Our goal is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	different level. It's been a very good forum and very well received so far. We also support a hold harmless on the SEG and transportation, just like most entities are right now, because of the pandemic, and because of the potential downside of letting just the funding formula work and the possibility of significant budget problems moving forward. We also support looking at innovative ways to support charter schools and facilities development and very, very happy for the legislation that's being brought forward to try to address that in a more systematic way, and the (indiscernible due to connectivity) of the lease assistance monies as a revolving fund. We'd like to support increased access to transportation funding for charter schools. And we also very adamantly oppose a State charter enrollment cap and moratoriums.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	First of all, before we start, I'd like to take this opportunity to welcome the new PEC Commissioners, Armijo, Burt, Taylor, Manis and Carrillo. Very, very happy that you're onboard, and what I've seen, you all are awesome, and you guys are going to do great things. On behalf of the Advisory Council, I would also like to officially thank Ms. Karen Woerner for holding the CSD together for over a year and continuing the charter school work. Finally, I wish to say a big welcome to our new CSD Director, Corina Chavez, and new Deputy Secretary of Identity, Equity and Transformation, Dr. Vickie Bannerman. The Charter Advisory Council consists of a representative and diverse group of charter leaders from all over New Mexico. This group represents all charter schools, both state and local. Our goal is to work alongside the Charter School Division and	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\\end{array} $	different level. It's been a very good forum and very well received so far. We also support a hold harmless on the SEG and transportation, just like most entities are right now, because of the pandemic, and because of the potential downside of letting just the funding formula work and the possibility of significant budget problems moving forward. We also support looking at innovative ways to support charter schools and facilities development and very, very happy for the legislation that's being brought forward to try to address that in a more systematic way, and the (indiscernible due to connectivity) of the lease assistance monies as a revolving fund. We'd like to support increased access to transportation funding for charter schools. And we also very adamantly oppose a State charter enrollment cap and moratoriums. We on the Charter Advisory Committee look
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	First of all, before we start, I'd like to take this opportunity to welcome the new PEC Commissioners, Armijo, Burt, Taylor, Manis and Carrillo. Very, very happy that you're onboard, and what I've seen, you all are awesome, and you guys are going to do great things. On behalf of the Advisory Council, I would also like to officially thank Ms. Karen Woerner for holding the CSD together for over a year and continuing the charter school work. Finally, I wish to say a big welcome to our new CSD Director, Corina Chavez, and new Deputy Secretary of Identity, Equity and Transformation, Dr. Vickie Bannerman. The Charter Advisory Council consists of a representative and diverse group of charter leaders from all over New Mexico. This group represents all charter schools, both state and local. Our goal is to work alongside the Charter School Division and the Office of Identity, Equity and Transformation	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	different level. It's been a very good forum and very well received so far. We also support a hold harmless on the SEG and transportation, just like most entities are right now, because of the pandemic, and because of the potential downside of letting just the funding formula work and the possibility of significant budget problems moving forward. We also support looking at innovative ways to support charter schools and facilities development and very, very happy for the legislation that's being brought forward to try to address that in a more systematic way, and the (indiscernible due to connectivity) of the lease assistance monies as a revolving fund. We'd like to support increased access to transportation funding for charter schools. And we also very adamantly oppose a State charter enrollment cap and moratoriums. We on the Charter Advisory Committee look forward to working with you, the PEC, and PED.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	First of all, before we start, I'd like to take this opportunity to welcome the new PEC Commissioners, Armijo, Burt, Taylor, Manis and Carrillo. Very, very happy that you're onboard, and what I've seen, you all are awesome, and you guys are going to do great things. On behalf of the Advisory Council, I would also like to officially thank Ms. Karen Woerner for holding the CSD together for over a year and continuing the charter school work. Finally, I wish to say a big welcome to our new CSD Director, Corina Chavez, and new Deputy Secretary of Identity, Equity and Transformation, Dr. Vickie Bannerman. The Charter Advisory Council consists of a representative and diverse group of charter leaders from all over New Mexico. This group represents all charter schools, both state and local. Our goal is to work alongside the Charter School Division and the Office of Identity, Equity and Transformation and Secretary Stewart by providing meaningful	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	different level. It's been a very good forum and very well received so far. We also support a hold harmless on the SEG and transportation, just like most entities are right now, because of the pandemic, and because of the potential downside of letting just the funding formula work and the possibility of significant budget problems moving forward. We also support looking at innovative ways to support charter schools and facilities development and very, very happy for the legislation that's being brought forward to try to address that in a more systematic way, and the (indiscernible due to connectivity) of the lease assistance monies as a revolving fund. We'd like to support increased access to transportation funding for charter schools. And we also very adamantly oppose a State charter enrollment cap and moratoriums. We on the Charter Advisory Committee look forward to working with you, the PEC, and PED. Thank you for providing us the opportunity to report
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	First of all, before we start, I'd like to take this opportunity to welcome the new PEC Commissioners, Armijo, Burt, Taylor, Manis and Carrillo. Very, very happy that you're onboard, and what I've seen, you all are awesome, and you guys are going to do great things. On behalf of the Advisory Council, I would also like to officially thank Ms. Karen Woerner for holding the CSD together for over a year and continuing the charter school work. Finally, I wish to say a big welcome to our new CSD Director, Corina Chavez, and new Deputy Secretary of Identity, Equity and Transformation, Dr. Vickie Bannerman. The Charter Advisory Council consists of a representative and diverse group of charter leaders from all over New Mexico. This group represents all charter schools, both state and local. Our goal is to work alongside the Charter School Division and the Office of Identity, Equity and Transformation and Secretary Stewart by providing meaningful feedback on charter-related issues, while providing	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	different level. It's been a very good forum and very well received so far. We also support a hold harmless on the SEG and transportation, just like most entities are right now, because of the pandemic, and because of the potential downside of letting just the funding formula work and the possibility of significant budget problems moving forward. We also support looking at innovative ways to support charter schools and facilities development and very, very happy for the legislation that's being brought forward to try to address that in a more systematic way, and the (indiscernible due to connectivity) of the lease assistance monies as a revolving fund. We'd like to support increased access to transportation funding for charter schools. And we also very adamantly oppose a State charter enrollment cap and moratoriums. We on the Charter Advisory Committee look forward to working with you, the PEC, and PED. Thank you for providing us the opportunity to report at these meetings, and, you know, I'm just very,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	First of all, before we start, I'd like to take this opportunity to welcome the new PEC Commissioners, Armijo, Burt, Taylor, Manis and Carrillo. Very, very happy that you're onboard, and what I've seen, you all are awesome, and you guys are going to do great things. On behalf of the Advisory Council, I would also like to officially thank Ms. Karen Woerner for holding the CSD together for over a year and continuing the charter school work. Finally, I wish to say a big welcome to our new CSD Director, Corina Chavez, and new Deputy Secretary of Identity, Equity and Transformation, Dr. Vickie Bannerman. The Charter Advisory Council consists of a representative and diverse group of charter leaders from all over New Mexico. This group represents all charter schools, both state and local. Our goal is to work alongside the Charter School Division and the Office of Identity, Equity and Transformation and Secretary Stewart by providing meaningful feedback on charter-related issues, while providing a forum for charter schools statewide to	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	different level. It's been a very good forum and very well received so far. We also support a hold harmless on the SEG and transportation, just like most entities are right now, because of the pandemic, and because of the potential downside of letting just the funding formula work and the possibility of significant budget problems moving forward. We also support looking at innovative ways to support charter schools and facilities development and very, very happy for the legislation that's being brought forward to try to address that in a more systematic way, and the (indiscernible due to connectivity) of the lease assistance monies as a revolving fund. We'd like to support increased access to transportation funding for charter schools. And we also very adamantly oppose a State charter enrollment cap and moratoriums. We on the Charter Advisory Committee look forward to working with you, the PEC, and PED. Thank you for providing us the opportunity to report at these meetings, and, you know, I'm just very, very happy that you all have done that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	First of all, before we start, I'd like to take this opportunity to welcome the new PEC Commissioners, Armijo, Burt, Taylor, Manis and Carrillo. Very, very happy that you're onboard, and what I've seen, you all are awesome, and you guys are going to do great things. On behalf of the Advisory Council, I would also like to officially thank Ms. Karen Woerner for holding the CSD together for over a year and continuing the charter school work. Finally, I wish to say a big welcome to our new CSD Director, Corina Chavez, and new Deputy Secretary of Identity, Equity and Transformation, Dr. Vickie Bannerman. The Charter Advisory Council consists of a representative and diverse group of charter leaders from all over New Mexico. This group represents all charter schools, both state and local. Our goal is to work alongside the Charter School Division and the Office of Identity, Equity and Transformation and Secretary Stewart by providing meaningful feedback on charter-related issues, while providing	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	different level. It's been a very good forum and very well received so far. We also support a hold harmless on the SEG and transportation, just like most entities are right now, because of the pandemic, and because of the potential downside of letting just the funding formula work and the possibility of significant budget problems moving forward. We also support looking at innovative ways to support charter schools and facilities development and very, very happy for the legislation that's being brought forward to try to address that in a more systematic way, and the (indiscernible due to connectivity) of the lease assistance monies as a revolving fund. We'd like to support increased access to transportation funding for charter schools. And we also very adamantly oppose a State charter enrollment cap and moratoriums. We on the Charter Advisory Committee look forward to working with you, the PEC, and PED. Thank you for providing us the opportunity to report at these meetings, and, you know, I'm just very,

65 (Pages 254 to 257)

			03 (rages 234 to 237)
	254		256
1	THE CHAIR: Mike, thank you so much. And	1	of the Commissioners. I do believe we'll probably
2	I think we've I think we've successfully	2	hear from Commissioner Manis; he was able to, I
3	supported also all those initiatives that you are	3	think, already attend, because his started very
4	also supporting. So I and the other two that	4	early.
5	you're not supporting, I'm not even going to mention	5	So thank you so much for that. That
6	the words right now.	6	chart, once again, is in the and the contact
7	So we're, you know, not they're not	7	information, I do believe, is up to date. So for
8	going to even cross my lips right now. So I think	8	those Commissioners that need to contact a group or
9	we're in a good place.	9	an agency, that contact info is there so that you
10	So thank you. Appreciate everything that	10	can most of them meet quarterly, by and large.
11	you do in the school. And now with all of the extra	11	So you can do that. So thanks once again
12	work that you're taking on, truly do appreciate	12	for that.
13	that.	13	We looked at the negotiations schedule
14	So thanks for both of you. And	14	yesterday oh, I'm sorry. Commissioner Burt?
15	MR. MICHAEL OGAS: Thank you.	15	COMMISSIONER BURT: I'm sorry. I don't
16	THE CHAIR: I'd normally say, "See you	16	know where that's located. I haven't seen that.
17	around the Roundhouse." But, you know.	17	THE CHAIR: It's in the SharePoint.
18	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Real quick,	18	COMMISSIONER BURT: I'll take a look.
19	Madam Chair.	19	THE CHAIR: I can ask Bev to send out a
20	THE CHAIR: Oh, I'm sorry. Commissioner	20	copy separate, if you if everyone needs it. But
21	Voigt?	21	it is in the Share Karen, I know, put it into
22	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: That's okay. Thanks.	22	the SharePoint.
23	Mike, thank you very much for the	23	COMMISSIONER BURT: I'm sure I just
24	admission ticket to the Independent Charter School	24	skipped over it then. So I'll take a look.
25	Conference.	25	THE CHAIR: I'm sorry.
	255		257

1 MR. MICHAEL OGAS: Oh, that's something 1 COMMISSIONER BURT: On, it's okay. 2 2 that's moving forward. And thank you for bringing MS. KAREN WOERNER: Madam Chair, it was 3 3 that up. We very much support the "indy" charter just updated this morning. Maybe that's why you 4 4 school movement. And we have hooked ourselves up, haven't seen it. An additional update was provided 5 5 as you know, with the National Organization for yesterday. 6 Independent Charter Schools. They're still doing 6 THE CHAIR: Yesterday, yeah. 7 7 some very wonderful work. And as we learn more Okay. So I remind Commissioners once 8 8 about what they're doing and have opportunities to again to take a look at the negotiation schedule and 9 bring more of those things into New Mexico to help 9 to please let Bev know what sessions they believe 10 10 our charter leaders, we certainly will do that. that they will be -- they hope to attend, just so 11 11 COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Super. Thanks. It's that we have a sense. 12 a great conference. I highly encourage everyone to 12 Commissioner Carrillo? 13 attend it. They're doing some great work 13 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: So I did that 14 14 nationwide. yesterday. And I looked at the schedule and 15 15 everything for April. And I know that this year, MR. MICHAEL OGAS: Thank you. 16 THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you. Thank both 16 there's -- on one of the days, it's Roots & Wings, 17 17 of you. We'll see you around. Or we'll hear you and that's in Questa. And then there's Red River in 18 18 around. Taos the other day. 19 19 MR. MICHAEL OGAS: I'm leaving. Bye-bye, Are we expecting -- because of, obviously, 20 20 thank you very much the pandemic, are these going to be done by Zoom? 21 21 THE CHAIR: Correct. THE CHAIR: Thanks. Appreciate it. 22 So moving on very quickly, because I know 22 COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: That's what I 23 we also have a Closed Session as well. 23 thought. I remember you mentioning before that when 24 24 I want to thank the Commissioners that there wasn't all of this, usually, the Commissioners 25 25 responded to liaison roles, that I accommodated all in these areas would go down there to their

66 (Pages 258 to 261)

	258		260
1	school okay. Good.	1	all as well. And I really enjoy all the legislative
2	THE CHAIR: Yeah. Right now, we're still	2	conversation. So it's one thing to read the bill,
3	Zooming. But, yes. And that's the unfortunate	3	and it's another thing to hear the conversation
4	part, because it was always nice, because we would	4	about the impacts of the bill. So I think that's
5	go either to that school or someplace close to the	5	all I have to say right now. Thanks.
6	school. Yeah.	6	THE CHAIR: Commissioner Voigt?
7	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: I just didn't want	7	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Just appreciate
8	to go to Red River two days in a row without	8	everyone's work, everyone's input. It's great to
9	spending the night. Let's face it. I love Northern	9	hear everyone's perspectives and where they're
10	New Mexico. Anytime there's a chance to hit the	10	coming from. So great work, everyone. And thank
11	road, I'm there.	11	you.
12	THE CHAIR: I tell people, I guess last	12	THE CHAIR: Commissioner Chavez?
13	year when we were all in-person, I put 32,000 miles	13	COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Thank you. No, I
14	on my car. So it's my car doesn't know what's	14	just want to just echo, you know, what's already
15	going on right now.	15	been mentioned as far as the Commission working
16	Okay. So we've got the negotiation	16	together. And I know last month, you know, several
17	schedule. We've got the updates from the Advisory	17	people mentioned just to have our meetings be more
18	Council. We've had the updates from Public Charter	18	efficient. And to be honest, and to kind of go back
19	Schools. Been logging in and trying to log in and	19	what Matt was saying and Commissioner Mike said just
20	stay in with a lot of the committees.	20	a second ago, and that is, you know, after last
21	A lot of the committees are getting bogged	21	month's meeting, I was a little concerned about
22	down. Like I said, things are moving very slowly,	22	that, because I didn't think we were being very
23	and looking to see what legislation will potentially	23	efficient.
24	be dropped today. And that should be next is	24	But this month is much better, and I
25	it Wednesday? is the last day that leg I	25	appreciate that from everybody, as we learn to work
	250		2/1
	259		261
1	think it's next Wednesday.	1	together and get through these meetings and make the
2	MS. AMI JAEGER: It's the 18th, Thursday.	2	best decisions that we can for our kids and our
3	THE CHAIR: I know it's the 18th. But the	3	charter schools. So thank you.
4	18th is Thursday, sorry, 18th is Thursday is	4	THE CHAIR: Thanks.
5	the last day that legislation can be filed.	5	Commissioner Robbins? Sorry. You're
6	So right now, we don't have any huge	6	muted.
7	targets. So we're keeping our fingers crossed.	7	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: I'm sorry. Thank
8	Okay. So we're going to move on quickly	8	you. I just want all the Commissioners to
9 10	to PEC Comments. So I look at my Brady Bunch	9 10	understand. I agree all the charters should be on the same playing field with regard to exemptions and
10	screen. Commissioner Taylor?	10	waivers that districts have. So I don't hold
12	COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yeah. Thank you.	12	anything I just have a general animus towards
12	It was as Matt mentioned earlier, it was a great	12	that type of that districts have also. But I
14	meeting today and yesterday, just seeing how how	13	agree. We need to be at least at least be level,
15	things how things worked. And I'm so encouraged	15	the charters.
16	to to be working with you all.	16	And I appreciate all of the support from
17	I've I'm anxious to just continue to	17	the Commission today for the expansion of the grade
18	glean more information from you guys, especially	18	levels and the enrollments for these two schools in
19	those that have been here on the Commission. You	19	Albuquerque. Thank you very much.
20	know, I appreciate your thoughts and your insights.	20	Even though they're in Commissioner
21	And so, yeah, thank you. Thanks. It was good	21	Voigt's district, they really serve people from the
22	today. Thanks.	22	Albuquerque area and surrounding areas, and they do
23	THE CHAIR: Thanks.	23	an excellent job. So thank you very much.
24	Commissioner Davis?	24	THE CHAIR: Thanks.
25	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Hi. Yes. Thank you	25	Commissioner Burt?

67 (Pages 262 to 265)

			67 (Pages 262 to 265)
	262		264
1	COMMISSIONER BURT: Thanks. I just want	1	like, blown away by Dr. Perea's report and didn't
2	to say I was really excited about having Dr. Perea	2	really even realize that all of that was happening.
3	talking about the CTE work more, hearing what's	3	So just feel like I'm learning so much and just
4	going on and what's happening in that. So	4	excited that I'm here and part of this group. So
5	definitely looking forward to those quick reports	5	thank you very much.
6	every month, so we kind of get that feeling for	6	THE CHAIR: Thanks.
7	what's happening there. And definitely grateful for	7	Commissioner Manis?
8	all of you and enjoy working with you.	8	COMMISSIONER MANIS: Chair Gipson, did you
9	THE CHAIR: Commissioner Carrillo?	9	want me to report for the committee at this point?
10	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Here we go. Echo	10	THE CHAIR: You can, yes.
11	what was said. It's today's meeting was it	11	COMMISSIONER MANIS: Okay. So to echo
12	was a great meeting. It was good.	12	what all the other Commissioners had mentioned, I
13	So and the thing that I really felt	13	really enjoyed hearing from the schools that we made
14	about today more than I felt than I have felt at	14	those approvals for the cap increase. And it was
15	any time before that today, we were we did a	15	great to hear what they're doing and the things that
16	lot for kids today. It just felt like today was	16	are benefiting their students. I think that was
17	much more kid-centric.	17	awesome to kind of learn about some of the ways that
18	And I know on these bodies, whether it's a	18	they're helping kids and what they can do to
19	traditional school board or this body or others,	19	potentially help more students in New Mexico.
20	sometimes there's so much administrative stuff.	20	Just to give a report from the New Mexico
21	It's like what did I do for kids today? Oh, yeah,	21	Public School Insurance Authority that's the
22	nothing.	22	liaison committee that I joined we had our a
23	And on those days, it's really hard, even	23	meeting. They always have the meeting it's the
24	though you know the administrative stuff is	24	first week in February. So it's or the first
25	essential. But today felt like and hearing from	25	week of the month. So it's usually the
	263		265
1	those schools and I know that what they're doing,	1	Wednesday-Thursday, I think usually Wednesdays
2	there's things like it going on all through	2	are subcommittee meetings, and they require everyone
3	New Mexico, right?	3	on the board is part of either one of two
4	There's a reason Roots & Wings was	4	subcommittees, the risk or the benefit side.
5	approved the way they were and lauded the way they	5	And so it's it was all kind of like
6	were.	6	thrown at me. Because I think on Monday, Chair
7	So, just, today felt like a really great	7	Gipson had told me, "Okay, yes, you're on." And
8	kid day, and I'm very grateful for that and looking	8	then Wednesday, they had said, "Okay. Well, we have
9	forward to what's ahead, definitely. And than also,	9	these committees, but you're not required to be on
10	on the flip side	10	one just yet. You can attend both and see which one
11	THE CHAIR: Thank you.	11	you like."
12	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Oh. Just want to	12	And that day, I was getting the vaccine;
13	make sure that we keep our own strategic plan on the	13	so it was, like it didn't work out for me to be
14	radar. Because it's not easy that we you know,	14	on either one of them because they meet at two
15	within the next couple of months, that we schedule a	15	different times.
16	preliminary, kind of, just chat about it.	16	But I did attend the actual meeting, which
17	THE CHAIR: Sure.	17	was on Thursday. And a lot of information that was
18	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Thanks.	18	given in the meeting, essentially, most of it was
19	THE CHAIR: Absolutely.	19	kind of like procedural, in the sense that they
20	Commissioner Armijo?	20	introduced some of the new board members.

Commissioner Armijo?
COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Thank you. Wow.
Just learning so, so much, and really appreciative
of all the knowledge that everybody has and
everybody brings to the table.

25 I echo what Secretary Burt said. I was,

And on the benefits side, they really just

and the -- those that are going on the benefits

side, I should say.

And they had some individuals that were

representing some of, like, the insurance companies

21

22

23

24

	266		268
1	got into where there's not that many changes that	1	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes.
2	are going to be happening coming in this next year.	2	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo?
3	And so they just presented gave us some updates	3	COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes.
4	on the market. And it really wasn't anything new.	4	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Carrillo?
5	I know whenever I talked to Chair Gipson	5	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes.
6	before to kind of get an idea of what to report, it	6	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
7	was kind of like things that maybe the board the	7	Chavez?
8	PEC needs to be aware of. And I didn't notice	8	COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes.
9	anything that was significant that any big piece of	9	COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner Burt.
10	legislation, if you will, was going before the	10	Yes.
11	board.	11	So there are ten votes for, zero votes
12	That's kind of like a brief rundown of	12	against. The motion passes.
13	that. I think my next meeting, I'll feel a lot more	13	THE CHAIR: Okay. Thank you.
14	prepared. And they sent me over meeting minutes	14	So you've got the separate link for Closed
15	from November or December and January, so a lot to	15	Session, so we'll see you in a few minutes.
16	just kind of look through. And they sent that to me	16	Thank you.
17	after the meeting.	17	(Closed Session conducted.)
18	So it's like there's just a lot of moving	18	THE CHAIR: We can do the vote to come out
19	parts that I think I have to catch up to speed on as	19	of Closed Session. So I move that the Public
20	coming in on that board.	20	Education Commission end Closed Session. The
21	THE CHAIR: And I think as the spring	21	matters discussed in the closed meeting were limited
22	rolls around and rates and things like that begin to	22	only to those specified in the motion for closure,
23	be discussed a little more, I think hopefully	23	and no vote was taken during the Closed Session.
24	you'll, you know, feel a little more comfortable	24	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Second.
25	with all of that. So thanks once again for that.	25	THE CHAIR: There's a motion by
	267		269
1	COMMISSIONER MANIS: Thank you.	1	Commissioner Gipson, a second by Commissioner Voigt.
2	THE CHAIR: Okay. So I am going to move	2	Roll, please?
3	that the Public Education Commission enter into a	3	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Armijo?
4	Closed Session, pursuant to NMSA Section	4	COMMISSIONER ARMIJO: Yes.
5	10-15-1(H)(7). The subject to be discussed is	5	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Burt.
6	attorney-client privileged issues pertaining to	6	Yes.
7	threatened or pending litigation in which the public	7	Commissioner Carrillo?
8	body is or may become a participant, specifically	8	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Yes.
9	The GREAT Academy appeal.	9	COMMISSIONER ARMBRUSTER: Commissioner
10	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Second.	10	Chavez?
11	COMMISSIONER BURT: Second.	11	COMMISSIONER CHAVEZ: Yes.
12	THE CHAIR: There's a motion by	12	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis?
13	Commissioner Gipson, a second by Commissioner	13	(No response.)
14	Voigt? Commissioner Burt?	14	THE CHAIR: Commissioner Davis is not
15	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Davis?	15	let the record reflect that Commissioner Davis has
16	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes.	16	not made it back.
17	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson?	17	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Gipson?
18	THE CHAIR: Yes.	18	THE CHAIR: Yes.
19	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis?	19	COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Manis?
20	COMMISSIONER MAINS: Yes.	20	COMMISSIONER MANIS: Yes.

- 22 COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes.
- 23 COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor?
- 24 COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes.
- 25 COMMISSIONER BURT: And Commissioner

22

23

24

25

COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Robbins?

COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Taylor?

COMMISSIONER BURT: Commissioner Voigt?

COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: Yes.

COMMISSIONER TAYLOR: Yes.

69 (Pages 270 to 272)

	270	272
1	Voigt?	1 RECEIPT
2	COMMISSIONER VOIGT: Yes.	2 JOB NUMBER: 4654N CC Date: 2/12/21
3	COMMISSIONER BURT: All right. There are	3 PROCEEDINGS: PUBLIC MEETING
4	nine votes for and zero votes against. The motion	4 CASE CAPTION: In re: Public Meeting of the Public
5	-	5 Education Commission
	passes.	6 ************************************
6	THE CHAIR: Thank you. Thank you.	0
7	I'll now entertain a motion to adjourn.	7 ATTORNEY: MS. BEVERLY FRIEDMAN - PED
8	COMMISSIONER ROBBINS: So moved.	8 DOCUMENT: Transcript / Exhibits / Disks / Other
9	THE CHAIR: All in favor.	9 DATE DELIVERED: DEL'D BY:
10	(Commissioners so indicate.)	10 REC'D BY: TIME:
11	THE CHAIR: This meeting is	11 ***********
12	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Without a second?	12 ATTORNEY:
13	THE CHAIR: We don't we don't need a	13 DOCUMENT: Transcript / Exhibits / Disks / Other
14	second.	14 DATE DELIVERED: DEL'D BY:
15	COMMISSIONER CARRILLO: Okay.	15 REC'D BY: TIME:
16	THE CHAIR: We are adjourned.	16 ************************************
17	(Proceedings adjourned at 3:30 p.m.)	17 ATTORNEY:
18	(1 roccomgs aujourned at 5.50 p.m.)	18 DOCUMENT: Transcript / Exhibits / Disks / Other
18		19 DATE DELIVERED: DEL'D BY:
20		20 REC'D BY:TIME:
21		21
22		22 ATTORNEY:
23		23 DOCUMENT: Transcript / Exhibits / Disks / Other
24		24 DATE DELIVERED: DEL'D BY:
25		25 REC'D BY: TIME:
	271	
	271	
1	BEFORE THE PUBLIC EDUCATION COMMISSION	
2	STATE OF NEW MEXICO	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE	
8 9	I, Cynthia C. Chapman, RMR, CCR #219, Certified	
9 10	Court Reporter in the State of New Mexico, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages constitute a true	
10	transcript of proceedings had before the said	
12	NEW MEXICO PUBLIC EDUCATION COMMISSION, held in the	
12	State of New Mexico, in the matter therein stated.	
14	Same of the wither the matter therein stated.	
••	In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my	
15	In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand on February 23, 2021.	
15 16	In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand on February 23, 2021.	
16		
16 17		
16 17	hand on February 23, 2021. Cynthia C. Chapman, RMR-CRR	
16 17 18	hand on February 23, 2021.	
16 17 18	hand on February 23, 2021. Cynthia C. Chapman, RMR-CRR New Mexico Certified Reporter #219	
16 17 18 19	hand on February 23, 2021. Cynthia C. Chapman, RMR-CRR New Mexico Certified Reporter #219 BEAN & ASSOCIATES, INC.	
16 17 18 19	hand on February 23, 2021. Cynthia C. Chapman, RMR-CRR New Mexico Certified Reporter #219 BEAN & ASSOCIATES, INC. 201 Third Street, NW, Suite 1630	
16 17 18 19 20	hand on February 23, 2021. Cynthia C. Chapman, RMR-CRR New Mexico Certified Reporter #219 BEAN & ASSOCIATES, INC. 201 Third Street, NW, Suite 1630 Albuquerque, New Mexico 87102	
16 17 18 19 20 21	hand on February 23, 2021. Cynthia C. Chapman, RMR-CRR New Mexico Certified Reporter #219 BEAN & ASSOCIATES, INC. 201 Third Street, NW, Suite 1630 Albuquerque, New Mexico 87102	
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	hand on February 23, 2021. Cynthia C. Chapman, RMR-CRR New Mexico Certified Reporter #219 BEAN & ASSOCIATES, INC. 201 Third Street, NW, Suite 1630 Albuquerque, New Mexico 87102	
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	hand on February 23, 2021. Cynthia C. Chapman, RMR-CRR New Mexico Certified Reporter #219 BEAN & ASSOCIATES, INC. 201 Third Street, NW, Suite 1630 Albuquerque, New Mexico 87102	

1	BEFORE THE PUBLIC EDUCATION COMMISSION
2	STATE OF NEW MEXICO
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
8	I, Cynthia C. Chapman, RMR, CCR #219, Certified
9	Court Reporter in the State of New Mexico, do hereby
10	certify that the foregoing pages constitute a true
11	transcript of proceedings had before the said
12	NEW MEXICO PUBLIC EDUCATION COMMISSION, held in the
13	State of New Mexico, in the matter therein stated.
14	In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my
15	hand on February 23, 2021.
16	
17	
18	Cynthia C. Chapman RMR-CRR
19	New Mexico Certified Reporter #219
20	BEAN & ASSOCIATES, INC. 201 Third Street, NW, Suite 1630 Albuquerque, New Mexico 87102
21	License Expires: 12/31/2021
22	
23	
24	
25	Job No.: 4654N (CC)
L S	SANTA FE OFFICE

SANTA FE OFFICE 119 East Marcy, Suite 110 Santa Fe, NM 87501 (505) 989-4949 FAX (505) 843-9492



MAIN OFFICE 201 Third NW, Suite 1630 Albuquerque, NM 87102 (505) 843-9494 FAX (505) 843-9492 **1-800-669-9492** e-mail: info@litsupport.com